

*Abelia (Caprifoliaceae)*

- 09 *chinensis* 'China Rose' (H5)  
 09 'Edward Goucher' (H5)  
 11 × *grandiflora* 'Canyon Creek' (H5)  
 09 × *grandiflora* 'Hopleys' (v) (H4)  
 09 × *grandiflora* 'Lake Maggiore' (H5)

*Abies (Pinaceae)*

- 12 *balsamea* (Hudsonia Group) 'Hudsonia' (H7)  
 93 *concolor* 'Compacta' (H7)  
 12 *concolor* (Violacea Group) 'Violacea' (H7)  
 12 *concolor* (Violacea Group) 'Violacea Prostrate'  
 (H7)  
 12 *koreana* (H7)  
 12 *koreana* 'Blauer Eskimo' (H7)  
 12 *koreana* 'Cis' (H7)  
 12 *koreana* 'Kohout's Ice Breaker' (H7)  
 93 *koreana* 'Silberlocke' (H7)  
 93 *lasiocarpa* var. *arizonica* 'Compacta' Hornibr.  
 (H7)  
 12 *nordmanniana* subsp. *nordmanniana* (H7)  
 93 *nordmanniana* subsp. *nordmanniana* 'Golden  
 Spreader' (H7)  
 12 *pinsapo* 'Aurea' (H6)  
 93 *pinsapo* 'Glauca' (H6)  
 12 *procera* (Glauca Group) 'Glauca' (H7)  
 12 *procera* (Glauca Group) 'Glauca Prostrata' (H7)

*Abutilon (Malvaceae)*

- 93 'Canary Bird' (H2)  
 93 'Cannington Carol' (v) (H2)  
 93 'Kentish Belle' (H3)  
 99 'Linda Vista Peach' (H2)  
 99 'Marion' (H2)  
 93 *megapotamicum* (H3)

- 12 *megapotamicum* 'Variegatum' (v) (H3)  
 93 × *milleri* hort. (H3)  
 93 'Nabob' (H2)  
 93 'Orange Glow' (v) (H2)  
 21 'Patrick Synge' (H2)  
 12 *pictum* 'Thompsonii' (v) (H2)  
 99 'Savitzi' (v) (H2)  
 93 'Souvenir de Bonn' (v) (H2)

*Acacia (Fabaceae)*

- 93 *baileyana* (H3)  
 93 *baileyana* 'Purpurea' (H3)  
 93 *dealbata* (H3)  
 02 *pravissima* (H3)

*Acalypha (Euphorbiaceae)*

- 93 *hispida* (H1b)  
 21 'Mini Red' (H1b)  
 12 *wilkesiana* (H1b)

*Acanthus (Acanthaceae)*

- 16 *mollis* (Latifolius Group) 'Rue Ledan' (H6)

*Acer (Sapindaceae)*

- 12 *campestre* 'Carnival' (v) (H6)  
 22 *campestre* 'Evenley Red' (H6)  
 22 *campestre* 'William Caldwell' (H6)  
 93 *cappadocicum* 'Aureum' (H6)  
 93 *cappadocicum* 'Rubrum' (H6)  
 93 *dauidii* 'George Forrest' (H5)  
 12 × *freemanii* AUTUMN BLAZE ('Jeffersred') (H6)  
 93 *griseum* (H5)  
 93 *japonicum* 'Aconitifolium' (H6)  
 12 *japonicum* 'Green Cascade' (H6)  
 93 *japonicum* 'Vitifolium' (H6)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

- |            |   |           |   |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| <b>H1a</b> | tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C                 | <b>H4</b> | hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C    |
| <b>H1b</b> | subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C                | <b>H5</b> | hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C      |
| <b>H1c</b> | warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C              | <b>H6</b> | hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C |
| <b>H2</b>  | tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C           | <b>H7</b> | very hardy; less than -20°C             |
| <b>H3</b>  | half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C |           |   |

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

- |    |   |                                      |   |
|----|---|--------------------------------------|---|
| 12 | <i>micranthum</i> (H6)                            | 12                                   | <i>rubrum</i> RED SUNSET ('Franksred') (H6) |
| 12 | <i>negundo</i> var. <i>violaceum</i> (H6)         | 93                                   | <i>shirasawanum</i> 'Aureum' (H6)           |
| 12 | <i>negundo</i> 'Winter Lightning' (H6)            | 12                                   | <i>sieboldianum</i> (H6)                    |
| 12 | <i>palmatum</i> 'Ariadne' (M/v) (H6)              | 12                                   | <i>tegmentosum</i> (H5)                     |
| 12 | <i>palmatum</i> 'Beni-maiko' (P) (H6)             | 02                                   | <i>triflorum</i> (H7)                       |
| 12 | <i>palmatum</i> 'Beni-tsukasa' (P/v) (H6)         |                                      |   |
| 93 | <i>palmatum</i> 'Bloodgood' (A) (H6)              | <i>Achillea</i> (Asteraceae)         |   |
| 93 | <i>palmatum</i> 'Burgundy Lace' (M) (H6)          | 93                                   | <i>ageratifolia</i> (H5)                    |
| 93 | <i>palmatum</i> 'Chitose-yama' (M) (H6)           | 93                                   | 'Coronation Gold' (H7)                      |
| 12 | <i>palmatum</i> 'Corallinum' (P) (H5)             | 99                                   | 'Credo' (H7)                                |
| 93 | <i>palmatum</i> 'Crimson Queen' (D) (H6)          | 99                                   | <i>filipendulina</i> 'Cloth of Gold' (H7)   |
| 12 | <i>palmatum</i> 'Eddisbury' (P) (H6)              | 93                                   | <i>filipendulina</i> 'Gold Plate' (H7)      |
| 12 | <i>palmatum</i> 'Elegans' (M) (H6)                | 99                                   | 'Heidi' (H7)                                |
| 12 | <i>palmatum</i> 'Emerald Lace' (D) (H6)           | 99                                   | 'Hella Glashoff' (H7)                       |
| 93 | <i>palmatum</i> 'Garnet' (D) (H6)                 | 99                                   | 'Lachsschönheit' (Galaxy Series) (H7)       |
| 93 | <i>palmatum</i> 'Inaba-shidare' (D) (H6)          | 93                                   | × <i>Lewisii</i> 'King Edward' (H5)         |
| 02 | <i>palmatum</i> 'Katsura' (P) (H6)                | 99                                   | 'Lucky Break' (H7)                          |
| 12 | <i>palmatum</i> 'Kinshi' (L) (H6)                 | 99                                   | 'Martina' (H7)                              |
| 12 | <i>palmatum</i> 'Kiyohime' (Dw) (H6)              | 99                                   | <i>millefolium</i> 'Lansdorferglut' (H7)    |
| 12 | <i>palmatum</i> 'Orange Dream' (P) (H6)           | 14                                   | <i>millefolium</i> 'Red Velvet' (H7)        |
| 12 | <i>palmatum</i> 'Orangeola' (D) (H6)              | 99                                   | 'Mondpagode' (H7)                           |
| 12 | <i>palmatum</i> 'Ornatum' (D) (H6)                | 93                                   | 'Moonshine' (H7)                            |
| 93 | <i>palmatum</i> 'Ōsakazuki' (A) (H6)              | 99                                   | 'Summerwine' (H7)                           |
| 93 | <i>palmatum</i> 'Red Pygmy' (L) (H6)              | 93                                   | <i>tomentosa</i> (H5)                       |
| 93 | <i>palmatum</i> 'Sango-kaku' (P) (H6)             |                                      |   |
| 93 | <i>palmatum</i> 'Seiryū' (D) (H6)                 | × <i>Achimenantha</i> (Gesneriaceae) |   |
| 12 | <i>palmatum</i> 'Shin-deshōjō' (P) (H5)           | 02                                   | 'Inferno' (H1b)                             |
| 12 | <i>palmatum</i> 'Shishi-gashira' (P) (H6)         |                                      |   |
| 02 | <i>palmatum</i> 'Trompenburg' (M) (H6)            | <i>Achimenes</i> (Gesneriaceae)      |   |
| 12 | <i>palmatum</i> 'Villa Taranto' (L) (H6)          | 02                                   | 'Ambroise Verschaffelt' (H1c)               |
| 93 | <i>platanooides</i> 'Crimson King' (H7)           | 02                                   | 'Hilda Michelssen' (H1c)                    |
| 12 | <i>platanooides</i> PRINCETON GOLD ('Prigo') (H7) | 21                                   | 'Patens Major' (H1c)                        |
| 93 | <i>platanooides</i> 'Schwedleri' (H7)             | 02                                   | 'Stan's Delight' (d) (H1c)                  |
| 93 | <i>pseudoplatanus</i> 'Brilliantissimum' (H7)     |                                      |   |
| 93 | <i>rubrum</i> 'October Glory' (H6)                |                                      |   |

**Key to hardiness ratings**

- |            |   |           |   |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| <b>H1a</b> | tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C                 | <b>H4</b> | hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C    |
| <b>H1b</b> | subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C                | <b>H5</b> | hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C      |
| <b>H1c</b> | warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C              | <b>H6</b> | hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C |
| <b>H2</b>  | tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C           | <b>H7</b> | very hardy; less than -20°C             |
| <b>H3</b>  | half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C |           |   |

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

*Acis* (Amaryllidaceae)93 *autumnalis* (H5)*Aconitum* (Ranunculaceae)

- 93 'Bressingham Spire' (H7)  
 93 × *cammarum* 'Bicolor' (H7)  
 02 *carmichaelii* (Arendsii Group) 'Arendsii' (H7)  
 93 *carmichaelii* (Wilsonii Group) 'Kelmescott' (H7)  
 93 'Spark's Variety' (H7)  
 12 'Stainless Steel' (H7)

*Actaea* (Ranunculaceae)

- 93 *matsumurae* 'Elstead Variety' (H7)  
 14 *matsumurae* 'White Pearl' (H7)  
 93 *racemosa* (H7)  
 02 *simplex* (Atropurpurea Group) 'Brunette' (H7)  
 14 *simplex* (Atropurpurea Group) 'Hillside Black Beauty' (H7)  
 12 *simplex* (Atropurpurea Group) 'James Compton' (H7)

*Actinidia* (Actinidiaceae)

- 93 *kolomikta* (H5)  
 12 *tetramera* var. *maloides* (H5)

*Adenium* (Apocynaceae)

- 02 *obesum* (H1a)

*Adiantum* (Pteridaceae)

- 97 *aleuticum* (H6)  
 97 *aleuticum* 'Subpumilum' (H5)  
 17 *hispidulum* (H4)  
 97 × *mairisii* (H5)  
 93 *venustum* (H7)

*Adromischus* (Crassulaceae)

- 12 *cooperi* (H2)  
 12 *maculatus* (H2)

*Aechmea* (Bromeliaceae)

- 15 'Del Mar' (H1b)  
 15 *fasciata* 'Primera' (H1b)

*Aeonium* (Crassulaceae)

- 12 'Blushing Beauty' (H1c)  
 93 *haworthii* (H1c)  
 12 *haworthii* 'Dream Color' (v) (H1c)  
 12 'Sunburst' (v) (H1c)  
 93 *tabulaeforme* (H1c)  
 93 'Zwartkop' (H1c)

*Aeschynanthus* (Gesneriaceae)

- 21 *buxifolius* (H1a)  
 93 *longicaulis* (H1a)  
 93 *pulcher* (H1a)  
 02 *radicans* (H1a)  
 93 *speciosus* (H1a)

*Aesculus* (Sapindaceae)

- 93 *flava* (H5)  
 02 *indica* 'Sydney Pearce' (H5)  
 93 × *neglecta* 'Erythroblastos' (H5)  
 93 *parviflora* (H5)

*Aethionema* (Brassicaceae)

- 93 *grandiflorum* (H5)  
 93 *grandiflorum* Pulchellum Group (H5)  
 93 'Warley Rose' (H5)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

*Agapanthus (Amaryllidaceae)*

- |    |   |    |                                  |
|----|---|----|----------------------------------|
| 17 | 'African Skies' (H3)                                | 17 | 'Northern Star' (H4)             |
| 17 | 'Alan Street' (H4)                                  | 17 | 'Peter Franklin' (H4)            |
| 17 | 'Arctic Star' (H4)                                  | 17 | 'Pino' (H4)                      |
| 17 | 'Ballerina' (H3)                                    | 17 | 'Purple Delight' (H3)            |
| 17 | 'Blue Ice' (H3)                                     | 17 | 'Rhapsody in Blue' (H4)          |
| 17 | 'Blue Magic' (H4)                                   | 17 | 'Royal Blue' (H4)                |
| 17 | 'Bray Valley' (H4)                                  | 17 | 'Royal Velvet' (H4)              |
| 17 | 'Celebration' (H4)                                  | 17 | 'Sandringham' (H5)               |
| 17 | DOUBLE DIAMOND ('Rfdd') (H3)                        | 17 | 'Sandy' (H4)                     |
| 17 | 'Eggesford Sky' (H5)                                | 17 | 'Silver Baby' (H3)               |
| 17 | EVER WHITE ('Wp001') (Everpanthus Series) (H5)      | 17 | SILVER MOON ('Notfred') (v) (H5) |
| 17 | 'Exmoor' (H4)                                       | 17 | 'Snow Cloud' (H4)                |
| 17 | FIREWORKS ('Mdb001') (H3)                           | 17 | 'Snow Crystal' (H3)              |
| 17 | 'Flower of Love' (H4)                               | 17 | 'Summer Days' (H5)               |
| 17 | 'Full Moon' (H3)                                    | 17 | 'Summer Delight' (H4)            |
| 17 | 'Happy Blue' (H3)                                   | 17 | TWISTER ('Ambic001') (H4)        |
| 17 | 'Hoyland Blue' (H4)                                 | 17 | 'Zigzag White' (H3)              |
| 17 | 'Hoyland Chelsea Blue' (H3)                         |    |                                  |
| 17 | 'Ice Blue Star' (H5)                                |    |                                  |
| 17 | <i>inapertus</i> 'Avalanche' (H4)                   |    |                                  |
| 17 | <i>inapertus</i> subsp. <i>hollandii</i> 'Sky' (H4) |    |                                  |
| 17 | 'Jacaranda' (H4)                                    |    |                                  |
| 17 | 'Jessica' (H4)                                      |    |                                  |
| 17 | 'Jonie' (H3)  |    |                                  |
| 17 | 'Jonny's White' (H4)                                |    |                                  |
| 17 | 'Leicester' (H4)                                    |    |                                  |
| 93 | 'Loch Hope' (H5)                                    |    |                                  |
| 17 | 'Luly' (H3)   |    |                                  |
| 17 | 'Marjorie' (H4)                                     |    |                                  |
| 17 | 'Marnie' (H4)                                       |    |                                  |
| 17 | 'Maureen' (H5)                                      |    |                                  |
| 17 | 'Megan's Mauve' (H4)                                |    |                                  |
| 17 | 'Midnight Star' (H5)                                |    |                                  |
| 17 | 'Monique' (H4)                                      |    |                                  |

*Agapetes (Ericaceae)*

- |    |                      |
|----|----------------------|
| 02 | 'Ludgvan Cross' (H2) |
| 93 | <i>serpens</i> (H2)  |

*Agastache (Lamiaceae)*

- |    |                     |
|----|---------------------|
| 04 | 'Blue Fortune' (H6) |
|----|---------------------|

*Agave (Asparagaceae)*

- |    |   |
|----|---|
| 94 | <i>americana</i> (H2)                       |
| 03 | <i>americana</i> 'Marginata' (v) (H2)       |
| 94 | <i>americana</i> 'Mediopicta' (v) (H2)      |
| 94 | <i>americana</i> 'Mediopicta Alba' (v) (H2) |
| 94 | <i>americana</i> 'Variegata' (v) (H2)       |
| 94 | <i>filifera</i> (H2)                        |
| 12 | × <i>leopoldii</i> (H2)                     |
| 12 | <i>macroacantha</i> (H1c)                   |
| 12 | <i>parrasana</i> (H2)                       |

**Key to hardiness ratings**

- |            |   |           |   |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| <b>H1a</b> | tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15C                  | <b>H4</b> | hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C    |
| <b>H1b</b> | subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C                | <b>H5</b> | hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C      |
| <b>H1c</b> | warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C              | <b>H6</b> | hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C |
| <b>H2</b>  | tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C           | <b>H7</b> | very hardy; less than -20°C             |
| <b>H3</b>  | half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C |           |   |

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

- 12 *parryi* (H2)  
 94 *parviflora* (H2)  
 94 *potatorum* (H2)  
 94 *stricta* (H2)  
 12 *titanota* (H1c)  
 12 *toumeyana* (H2)  
 16 *univittata* 'Quadricolor' (v) (H2)  
 02 *utahensis* (H3)  
 94 *victoriae-reginae* (H2)

*Ageratum* (Asteraceae)

- 95 *houstonianum* 'Blue Danube' (H2)  
 95 *houstonianum* 'Blue Horizon' (H2)

*Aglaomorpha* (Polypodiaceae)

- 17 *coronans* (H1b)

*Aglaonema* (Araceae)

- 02 *costatum* f. *immaculatum* (H1b)  
 93 *modestum* (H1b)  
 93 'Silver Queen' (H1b)

*Aichryson* (Crassulaceae)

- 93 × *aizoides* var. *domesticum* 'Variegatum' (v)  
 (H1c)

*Ajuga* (Lamiaceae)

- 93 *reptans* 'Catlin's Giant' (H7)

*Akebia* (Lardizabalaceae)

- 12 *quinata* 'White Chocolate' (H6)

*Albizia* (Fabaceae)

- 93 *julibrissin* f. *rosea* (H4)  
 12 *julibrissin* 'Summer Chocolate' (H4)

*Alchemilla* (Rosaceae)

- 93 *erythropoda* (H7)  
 93 *mollis* (H7)

*Allamanda* (Apocynaceae)

- 93 *cathartica* 'Hendersonii' (H1b)

*Allium* (Amaryllidaceae)

- 16 'Ambassador' (H5)  
 95 'Beau Regard' (H7)  
 02 *caesium* (H5)  
 93 *carinatum* subsp. *pulchellum* (H5)  
 02 *carinatum* subsp. *pulchellum* f. *album* (H5)  
 93 *cernuum* 'Hidcote' (H6)  
 93 *cristophii* (H5)  
 93 *cyaneum* (H7)  
 93 *flavum* (H5)  
 95 'Gladiator' (H6)  
 95 'Globemaster' (H6)  
 93 *hollandicum* 'Purple Sensation' (H6)  
 93 *insubricum* (H5)  
 16 *jesdianum* 'Akbulak' (H5)  
 16 *jesdianum* 'Early Emperor' (H5)  
 93 *moly* 'Jeannine' (H6)  
 93 *oreophilum* 'Zwanenburg' (H6)  
 18 *paradoxum* var. *normale* (H6)  
 16 'Powder Puff' (H5)  
 16 'Purple Rain' (H5)  
 16 *rosenorum* 'Michael H. Hoog' (H5)  
 16 'Round 'n' Purple' (H5)  
 14 *senescens* (H6)  
 16 *sphaerocephalon* (H6)  
 16 *stipitatum* 'Mount Everest' (H5)  
 16 *stipitatum* 'Violet Beauty' (H5)  
 16 *suworowii* (H5)

## Key to hardiness ratings

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

- 02 *thunbergii* (H5)  
 02 *unifolium* (H5)  
 16 'Universe' (H5)

*Alnus* (Betulaceae)

- 93 *cordata* (H6)  
 93 *glutinosa* 'Imperialis' (H7)  
 12 *incana* 'Aurea' (H7)

*Alocasia* (Araceae)

- 93 × *amazonica* (H1a)  
 02 *macrorrhizos* 'Variegata' (v) (H1a)

*Aloe* (Asphodelaceae)

- 02 *arborescens* 'Variegata' (v) (H1c)  
 94 *bakeri* (H1b)  
 02 *brevifolia* (H2)  
 02 *descoingsii* (H1b)  
 12 *erinacea* (H2)  
 02 *haworthioides* (H1c)  
 12 'Lizard Lips' (H1b)  
 12 *polyphylla* (H2)  
 94 *rauhii* (H1b)  
 94 *somaliensis* (H1b)  
 93 *vera* (H1c)

*Aloiampelos* (Asphodelaceae)

- 12 *striatula* (H3)

*Aloinopsis* (Aizoaceae)

- 12 *schooneesii* (H2)

*Aloysia* (Verbenaceae)

- 94 *citrodora* (H3)

*Alstroemeria* (Alstroemeriaceae)

- 94 'Apollo' (H4)  
 11 'Cahors' (Planet Series) (H4)  
 94 'Coronet' (H4)  
 94 'Friendship' (H5)  
 94 'Orange Glory' (H4)  
 11 'Oriana' (H4)  
 11 'Phoenix' (v) (H4)  
 11 'Red Elf' (H4)  
 11 'Sirius' (Planet Series) (H4)  
 11 'Sonata' (H4)  
 11 'Spitfire' (v) (H4)  
 11 'Tessa' (H4)  
 94 'Yellow Friendship' (H4)

*Amaranthus* (Amaranthaceae)

- 09 *cruentus* Autumn Palette Group (H2)  
 09 *cruentus* 'Oeschberg' (H2)  
 09 *cruentus* 'Velvet Curtains' (H2)  
 93 *hypochondriacus* 'Green Thumb' (H2)  
 93 *hypochondriacus* 'Pygmy Torch' (H2)  
 09 *paniculatus* 'Marvel Bronze' (H2)

×*Amarine* (Amaryllidaceae)

- 22 *tubergenii* 'Anastasia' (Belladiva Series) (H4)  
 21 *tubergenii* 'Emanuelle' (Belladiva Series) (H4)

*Amaryllis* (Amaryllidaceae)

- 02 *belladonna* (H4)

*Amelanchier* (Rosaceae)

- 12 × *grandiflora* 'Princess Diana' (H7)  
 12 × *grandiflora* 'Robin Hill' (H7)  
 12 *laevis* 'R.J. Hilton' (H7)  
 93 *lamarckii* (H7)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

- 12 'La Paloma' (H6)
- Ammi* (Apiaceae)
- 14 *majus* (H6)
- 08 *majus* 'Graceland' (H6)
- Ampelodesmos* (Poaceae)
- 14 *mauritanicus* (H3)
- Anacyclus* (Asteraceae)
- 12 *pyrethrum* var. *depressus* (H4)
- Anagallis* (Primulaceae)
- 93 *monellii* (H3)
- 02 *monellii* 'Gentian Blue' (H3)
- Ananas* (Bromeliaceae)
- 15 *comosus* 'Champaca' (F) (H1a)
- Anaphalis* (Asteraceae)
- 93 *triplinervis* (H7)
- 93 *triplinervis* 'Sommerschnee' (H7)
- Andromeda* (Ericaceae)
- 93 *polifolia* 'Compacta' (H6)
- 93 *polifolia* 'Macrophylla' (H6)
- Androsace* (Primulaceae)
- 93 *carnea* subsp. *laggeri* (H5)
- 93 *lanuginosa* (H5)
- 93 *sarmentosa* subsp. *primuloides* (H5)
- 18 *sarmentosa* subsp. *primuloides* 'Doksa' (H5)
- Anemanthele* (Poaceae)
- 04 *lessoniana* (H4)
- Anemone* (Ranunculaceae)
- 93 *apennina* (H6)
- 93 *blanda* (H6)
- 93 *blanda* 'White Splendour' (H6)
- 97 *hupehensis* 'Bowles's Pink' (H7)
- 93 *hupehensis* 'Hadspen Abundance' (H7)
- 97 *hupehensis* var. *japonica* 'Pamina' (H7)
- 14 *hupehensis* var. *japonica* 'Rotkäppchen' (H7)
- 97 × *hybrida* 'Elegans' (H7)
- 93 × *hybrida* 'Honorine Jobert' (H7)
- 93 × *hybrida* 'Königin Charlotte' (H7)
- 93 × *hybrida* 'September Charm' (H7)
- 97 × *lipsiensis* 'Pallida' (H5)
- 93 *nemorosa* 'Allenii' (H5)
- 93 *nemorosa* 'Robinsoniana' (H5)
- 93 *nemorosa* 'Vestal' (d) (H5)
- 97 *nemorosa* 'Virescens' (H5)
- 93 *ranunculoides* (H6)
- 12 *ranunculoides* 'Pleniflora' (d) (H6)
- Angelica* (Apiaceae)
- 14 *sylvestris* 'Ebony' (H5)
- Anisodontea* (Malvaceae)
- 16 *capensis* (H2)
- 21 'El Rayo' (H2)
- Antennaria* (Asteraceae)
- 93 *rosea* (H5)
- Anthemis* (Asteraceae)
- 93 *cupaniana* (H4)
- Anthericum* (Asparagaceae)
- 93 *liliago* 'Major' (H5)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

*Anthurium (Araceae)*

- 02 *andraeanum* (H1a)  
 02 *crystallinum* (H1a)  
 02 *scherzerianum* (H1a)

*Anthyllis (Fabaceae)*

- 93 *montana* 'Rubra' (H5)

*Antirrhinum (Plantaginaceae)*

- 05 *majus* 'Floral Showers Deep Bronze' (Floral Showers Series) (H3)  
 05 *majus* 'Liberty Classic Light Pink' (Liberty Classic Series) (H3)  
 05 *majus* 'Montego Pink' (Montego Series) (H3)

*Aphelandra (Acanthaceae)*

- 93 *squarrosa* 'Louisae' (H1b)

*Aquilegia (Ranunculaceae)*

- 93 *bertolonii* (H5)  
 93 *flabellata* (H5)  
 93 *flabellata* var. *pumila* (H5)

*Arabis (Brassicaceae)*

- 93 *alpina* subsp. *caucasica* 'Flore Pleno' (d) (H6)  
 93 *alpina* subsp. *caucasica* 'Schneehaube' (H6)  
 93 *blepharophylla* 'Frühlingszauber' (H5)  
 93 *procurrens* 'Variegata' (v) (H6)

*Aralia (Araliaceae)*

- 12 *elata* 'Aureovariegata' (v) (H5)  
 93 *elata* 'Variegata' (v) (H5)

*Araucaria (Araucariaceae)*

- 93 *heterophylla* (H2)

*Arbutus (Ericaceae)*

- 93 × *andrachnoides* (H4)  
 12 *unedo* 'Atlantic' (H5)  
 93 *unedo* f. *rubra* (H5)

*Arctotis (Asteraceae)*

- 98 × *hybrida* hort. 'Flame' (H2)

*Arenaria (Caryophyllaceae)*

- 93 *montana* (H5)

*Argyranthemum (Asteraceae)*

- 02 BUTTERFLY ('Ulyssis') (H2)  
 11 CHERRY LOVE ('Supacher') (Daisy Crazy Series) (d) (H2)  
 93 'Cornish Gold' (H2)  
 93 'Donington Hero' (H2)  
 93 *foeniculaceum* 'Royal Haze' (H2)  
 93 *frutescens* subsp. *canariae* (H2)  
 93 *gracile* 'Chelsea Girl' (H2)  
 93 'Jamaica Primrose' (H2)  
 11 LARITA BANANA SPLIT ('Kleaf10067') (LaRita Series) (H2)  
 11 LARITA WHITE BEAUTY ('Kleaf07028') (LaRita Series) (H2)  
 93 'Levada Cream' (H2)  
 11 MADEIRA CHERRY RED ('Bonmadcher') (Madeira Series) (H2)  
 93 *maderense* (H2)  
 93 'Mary Cheek' (d) (H2)  
 11 MOLIMBA XL DUPLO WHITE ('Argydowitis') (Molimba Series) (H2)  
 93 'Petite Pink' (H2)  
 93 'Qinta White' (d) (H2)  
 93 'Snow Storm' (H2)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

- |            |   |           |   |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| <b>H1a</b> | tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C                 | <b>H4</b> | hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C    |
| <b>H1b</b> | subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C                | <b>H5</b> | hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C      |
| <b>H1c</b> | warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C              | <b>H6</b> | hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C |
| <b>H2</b>  | tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C           | <b>H7</b> | very hardy; less than -20°C             |
| <b>H3</b>  | half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C |           |   |

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)



- 11 'Starlight' (H2)  
 02 'Sugar Button' (H2)  
 11 SULTAN'S LEMON ('Supalem') (Daisy Crazy Series) (H2)  
 11 SUMMERSONG WHITE ('Supa594') (Daisy Crazy Series) (d) (H2)  
 11 'Summer Stars' (Daisy Crazy Series) (d) (H2)  
 93 'Vancouver' (d) (H2)  
 93 'Whiteknights' (H2)

×*Argyrimelia* (Asteraceae)

- 17 GRANDAISY PINK HALO ('Bonmax 9163') (Grandaisy Series) (H3)

*Argyrocytiscus* (Fabaceae)

- 94 *battandieri* 'Yellow Tail' (H5)

*Arisaema* (Araceae)

- 93 *candidissimum* (H4)  
 14 *ciliatum* (H4)

*Aristaloe* (Asphodelaceae)

- 94 *aristata* (H2)

*Aristolochia* (Aristolochiaceae)

- 12 *gigantea* (H1b)

*Armeria* (Plumbaginaceae)

- 93 *caespitosa* (H5)  
 93 *caespitosa* 'Bevan's Variety' (H5)  
 93 *maritima* 'Vindictive' (H5)

*Aronia* (Rosaceae)

- 21 × *prunifolia* 'Autumn Magic' (H6)

*Artemisia* (Asteraceae)

- 93 *alba* 'Canescens' (H5)  
 93 *alpina* (H7)  
 02 *arborescens* (H4)  
 12 *arborescens* 'Faith Raven' (H4)  
 93 *lactiflora* (H7)  
 93 *ludoviciana* 'Valerie Finnis' (H6)  
 93 'Powis Castle' (H3)  
 93 *schmidtiana* (H5)  
 93 *schmidtiana* 'Nana' (H5)

*Arum* (Araceae)

- 14 'Chameleon' (H7)  
 93 *italicum* subsp. *italicum* 'Marmoratum' (H6)  
 14 *italicum* subsp. *italicum* 'White Winter' (H6)

*Aruncus* (Rosaceae)

- 02 *aethusifolius* (H7)  
 93 *dioicus* (m) (H6)

*Asarum* (Aristolochiaceae)

- 07 *europaeum* (H6)

*Asparagus* (Asparagaceae)

- 93 *asparagoides* (H3)  
 93 *densiflorus* 'Myersii' (H1c)  
 93 *densiflorus* Sprengeri Group (H1c)  
 93 *setaceus* (H2)  
 02 *setaceus* 'Pyramidalis' (H1c)

*Asperula* (Rubiaceae)

- 93 *arcadiensis* (H3)

*Aspidistra* (Asparagaceae)

- 93 *elatior* (H3)

## Key to hardiness ratings

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

93 *elatior* 'Variegata' (v) (H3)

### *Asplenium* (Aspleniaceae)

- 17 *antiquum* (H1b)  
 17 *antiquum* 'Crissie' (H1b)  
 17 *antiquum* 'Leslie' (H1b)  
 12 × *ebenoides* (H4)  
 93 × *lucrosum* (H2)  
 17 'Maori Princess' (H2)  
 93 *nidus* (H1b)  
 93 *scolopendrium* (H6)  
 12 *scolopendrium* 'Angustatum' (H6)  
 12 *scolopendrium* Crispum Group (H6)  
 97 *scolopendrium* 'Kaye's Lacerated' (H5)  
 97 *trichomanes* (H6)  
 12 *trichomanes* Incisum Group (H6)

### *Astelia* (Asteliaceae)

94 *chathamica* (H3)

### *Aster* (Asteraceae)

- 93 *alpinus* (H7)  
 16 *amellus* 'Forncett Flourish' (H7)  
 93 *amellus* 'Framfieldii' (H7)  
 93 *amellus* 'Jacqueline Genebrier' (H7)  
 93 *amellus* 'King George' (H7)  
 16 *amellus* 'Kobold' (H7)  
 14 *amellus* 'Rosa Erfüllung' (H7)  
 16 *amellus* 'Silbersee' (H7)  
 14 *amellus* 'Sonora' (H7)  
 93 *amellus* 'Veilchenkönigin' (H7)  
 93 × *frikartii* 'Mönch' (H7)  
 93 × *frikartii* 'Wunder von Stäfa' (H7)

### *Astilbe* (Saxifragaceae)

- 14 'Atrorsea' (*simplicifolia* hybrid) (H7)  
 93 'Brautschleier' (× *arendsii*) (H7)  
 14 'Bressingham Beauty' (× *arendsii*) (H7)  
 93 'Bronce Elegans' (*simplicifolia* hybrid) (H7)  
 93 *chinensis* var. *pumila* (H7)  
 16 *chinensis* var. *taquetii* 'Purpurlanze' (H7)  
 93 *chinensis* var. *taquetii* 'Superba' (H7)  
 93 × *crispa* 'Perkeo' (H5)  
 16 'Deutschland' (*japonica* hybrid) (H7)  
 93 'Fanal' (× *arendsii*) (H7)  
 93 *glaberrima* var. *saxatilis* (H5)  
 16 'Montgomery' (*japonica* hybrid) (H7)  
 93 'Rheinland' (*japonica* hybrid) (H7)  
 93 *simplicifolia* (H5)  
 93 'Sprite' (*simplicifolia* hybrid) (H7)  
 93 'Straussenfeder' (*thunbergii* hybrid) (H7)

### *Astrantia* (Apiaceae)

- 19 'Buckland' (H7)  
 19 'Burgundy Manor' (H7)  
 19 *major* 'Can Candy' (H6)  
 93 *major* 'Sunningdale Variegated' (v) (H7)  
 93 *maxima* (H7)  
 12 'Roma' (H7)

### *Astrophytum* (Cactaceae)

- 12 *capricorne* (H2)  
 93 *myriostigma* (H2)  
 12 *ornatum* (H2)

### *Athyrium* (Woodsiaceae)

- 12 *filix-femina* subsp. *angustum* (H6)  
 12 *filix-femina* subsp. *angustum* f. *rubellum* 'Lady in Red' (H6)

### Key to hardiness ratings

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

- 97 *filix-femina* 'Frizelliae' (H6)  
 12 *filix-femina* 'Lady-in-Lace' (H6)  
 97 *filix-femina* 'Vernoniae' (H6)  
 12 'Ghost' (H5)  
 93 *niponicum* var. *pictum* (H5)  
 12 *niponicum* var. *pictum* 'Silver Falls' (H5)  
 97 *otophorum* (H4)  
 12 *otophorum* var. *okanum* (H4)

*Aubrieta* (Brassicaceae)

- 02 'Argenteovariegata' (v) (H6)  
 02 'Aureovariegata' (v) (H6)  
 02 'Bressingham Pink' (d) (H6)  
 93 'Doctor Mules' (H6)  
 02 'Greencourt Purple' (H6)  
 02 'Red Cascade' (Cascade Series) (H6)  
 04 Royal Series (H6)

*Aucuba* (Garryaceae)

- 93 *japonica* 'Crotonifolia' (f/v) (H5)  
 02 *japonica* 'Golden King' (m/v) (H5)  
 12 *japonica* f. *longifolia* 'Salicifolia' (f) (H5)  
 12 *japonica* PEPPER POT ('Shilpot') (m/v) (H5)  
 02 *japonica* 'Rozannie' (f) (H5)

*Aurinia* (Brassicaceae)

- 93 *saxatilis* (H5)  
 93 *saxatilis* 'Citrina' (H5)

*Azara* (Salicaceae)

- 93 *microphylla* (H4)  
 02 *serrata* (H4)

*Babiana* (Iridaceae)

- 02 *stricta* (H2)

*Baloskion* (Restionaceae)

- 19 *tetraphyllum* (H3)

*Baptisia* (Fabaceae)

- 93 *australis* (H7)  
 12 *australis* 'Exaltata' (H7)

*Beaucarnea* (Asparagaceae)

- 93 *recurvata* (H1c)

*Begonia* (Begoniaceae)

- 94 'Alto Scharff' (H1b)  
 97 'Ambassador Rose' (Ambassador Series) (S)  
 (H1b)  
 12 *annulata* (H1b)  
 12 'Benitochiba' (R) (H1b)  
 14 'Black Fang' (H1b)  
 09 BONFIRE ('Nzcone') (H1b)  
 09 'Carol Flame' (H1b)  
 05 'Carolina Moon' (R) (H1b)  
 12 *carolineifolia* (H1b)  
 09 'Carol Red' (H1b)  
 05 'China Curl' (R) (H1b)  
 94 'Cleopatra' (H1b)  
 12 'Connee Boswell' (H1c)  
 12 'Curly Fireflush' (R) (H1b)  
 09 DAINTY DANCER ('Yadance') (H1b)  
 05 'David Blais' (R) (H1b)  
 09 DEVOTION ('Yadev') (Million Kisses Series) (H1b)  
 05 'Dewdrop' (R) (H1b)  
 12 'Dibleys Pink Showers' (H1b)  
 02 DRAGON WING RED ('Bepared') (H1b)  
 02 *dregei* (T) (H1b)  
 09 ELEGANCE ('Yagance') (Million Kisses Series) (H1b)  
 05 'Emerald Beauty' (R) (H1b)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

09	'Encanto Orange' (H1b)	94	'Pin Up' (T) (H1b)
12	'Erythrophylla' (H1b)	02	'Pin Up Flame' (H1b)
05	'Escargot' (R) (H1b)	12	'Pollux' (H1b)
94	'Esther Albertine' (C) (H1b)	12	'Président Carnot' (C) (H1b)
05	'Fireworks' (R) (H1b)	05	'Princess of Hanover' (R) (H1b)
93	<i>foliosa</i> var. <i>miniata</i> (H1b)	94	<i>radicans</i> Vell. (H1b)
14	'Glowing Embers' (H1b)	94	'Raymond George Nelson' (H1b)
02	<i>grandis</i> subsp. <i>evansiana</i> (H2)	12	'Red Robin' (R) (H1b)
12	<i>grandis</i> subsp. <i>evansiana</i> var. <i>alba</i> hort. (H2)	05	'Regal Minuet' (R) (H1b)
12	'Green Gold' (R) (H1b)	94	'Ricky Minter' (H1b)
05	'Helen Lewis' (R) (H1b)	12	'Rip van Winkle' (H1b)
05	'Hilo Holiday' (R) (H1b)	05	'Rocheart' (R) (H1b)
09	'Ikon Blush White' (Ikon Series) (H1b)	05	'Roi de Roses' (R) (H1b)
94	'Illumination Orange' (Illumination Series) (T/d) (H2)	09	ROMANCE ('Yamance') (Million Kisses Series) (H1b)
94	'Illumination Salmon Pink' (Illumination Series) (T/d) (H2)	05	'Sal's Comet' (R) (H1b)
12	<i>imperialis</i> (H1b)	05	'Sea Serpent' (R) (H1b)
05	'Ironstone' (R) (H1b)	12	<i>serratipetala</i> (H1b)
12	'Limeade' (H1b)	09	SHERBET BON BON ('Yabon') (H1b)
94	<i>listada</i> (H1b)	05	'Silver Cloud' (R) (H1b)
02	'Little Brother Montgomery' (H6)	12	'Silver Jewell' (H1b)
04	<i>luxurians</i> (H1b)	05	'Silver King' (R) (H1b)
02	'Marmaduke' (H1b)	93	'Silver Queen' (R) (H1b)
05	'Martin Johnson' (R) (H1b)	02	'Snowcap' (C) (H1b)
93	<i>masoniana</i> (H1b)	94	<i>solananthera</i> A. DC. (H1b)
94	<i>metallica</i> (H1b)	94	<i>solimutata</i> (H1b)
05	'Midnight Magic' (R) (H1b)	09	SPARKLER RED ('Yasped') (H1b)
05	'Mikado' (R) (H1b)	94	(Superba Group) 'Irene Nuss' (C) (H1b)
94	'Mirage' (H1b)	94	(Superba Group) 'Sophie Cecile' (C) (H1b)
94	'Munchkin' (H1b)	02	'Super Olympia Light Pink' (Super Olympia Series) (S) (H1b)
05	'Namur' (R) (H1b)	93	<i>sutherlandii</i> (T) (H2)
12	'Orient' (R) (H1b)	94	'Thurstonii' (H1b)
94	'Pinafore' (C) (H1b)	94	'Tiger Paws' (H1b)
05	'Pink Champagne' (R) (H1b)	09	'Victoria Falls' (H1b)

#### Key to hardiness ratings

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>. For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

*Berberis* (Berberidaceae)

- 93 *darwinii* (H5)  
 93 × *frikartii* ‘Amstelveen’ (H5)  
 02 ‘Georgei’ (H6)  
 93 × *lologensis* ‘Apricot Queen’ (H5)  
 93 × *media* ‘Red Jewel’ (H5)  
 93 × *stenophylla* Lindl. (H5)  
 93 × *stenophylla* ‘Corallina Compacta’ (H5)  
 02 *temolaica* (H5)  
 09 *thunbergii* f. *atropurpurea* ‘Admiration’ (H7)  
 93 *thunbergii* f. *atropurpurea* ‘Atropurpurea Nana’ (H7)  
 09 *thunbergii* f. *atropurpurea* ‘Concorde’ (H7)  
 09 *thunbergii* f. *atropurpurea* ‘Dart’s Red Lady’ (H7)  
 02 *thunbergii* f. *atropurpurea* ‘Golden Ring’ (v) (H7)  
 09 *thunbergii* f. *atropurpurea* ‘Harlequin’ (v) (H7)  
 93 *thunbergii* f. *atropurpurea* ‘Rose Glow’ (v) (H7)  
 09 *thunbergii* ‘Fireball’ (H7)  
 09 *thunbergii* ‘Maria’ (H7)  
 12 *valdiviana* (H5)  
 93 *verruculosa* (H5)

*Bergenia* (Saxifragaceae)

- 09 ‘Biedermeier’ (H7)  
 93 ‘Bressingham White’ (H6)  
 09 ‘Britten’ (H7)  
 09 ‘Clare Maxine’ (H7)  
 09 *cordifolia* ‘Rosa Zeiten’ (H7)  
 09 ‘Eden’s Magic Giant’ (H7)  
 09 ‘Eric Smith’ (H7)  
 09 ‘Eroica’ (H7)  
 09 ‘Frau Holle’ (H7)  
 93 ‘Morgenröte’ (H6)  
 09 ‘Pugsley’s Pink’ (H7)  
 93 *purpurascens* (H5)

- 98 *purpurascens* var. *delavayi* (H5)  
 09 *purpurascens* ‘Irish Crimson’ (H7)  
 93 ‘Silberlicht’ (H6)  
 09 ‘Sunningdale’ (H7)  
 09 ‘Wintermärchen’ (H7)

*Beschorneria* (Asparagaceae)

- 19 *septentrionalis* (H3)  
 93 *yuccoides* (H3)

*Betonica* (Lamiaceae)

- 93 *macrantha* ‘Robusta’ (H7)  
 12 *macrantha* ‘Superba’ (H7)  
 12 *macrantha* ‘Violacea’ (H7)  
 14 *officinalis* ‘Hummelo’ (H7)

*Betula* (Betulaceae)

- 93 *ermanii* ‘Grayswood Hill’ (H7)  
 18 *ermanii* ‘Kwanak Weeping’ (H7)  
 12 ‘Fascination’ (H6)  
 18 *gmelinii* ‘Mount Apoi’ (H7)  
 93 *pendula* subsp. *pendula* ‘Laciniata’ (H7)  
 93 *pendula* subsp. *pendula* ‘Tristis’ (H7)  
 18 *utilis* subsp. *albosinensis* ‘Bowling Green’ (H7)  
 12 *utilis* subsp. *albosinensis* ‘China Ruby’ B. Humphrey (H7)  
 18 *utilis* subsp. *albosinensis* ‘Kansu’ (H7)  
 12 *utilis* subsp. *albosinensis* ‘Red Panda’ (H7)  
 93 *utilis* subsp. *jacquemontii* ‘Doorenbos’ (H7)  
 02 *utilis* subsp. *jacquemontii* ‘Grayswood Ghost’ (H7)  
 93 *utilis* subsp. *jacquemontii* ‘Jermyns’ (H7)  
 93 *utilis* subsp. *jacquemontii* ‘Silver Shadow’ (H7)  
 18 *utilis* subsp. *utilis* ‘Buddha’ (H7)  
 12 *utilis* subsp. *utilis* ‘Forest Blush’ (H7)

## Key to hardiness ratings

- |            |   |           |   |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| <b>H1a</b> | tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C                 | <b>H4</b> | hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C    |
| <b>H1b</b> | subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C                | <b>H5</b> | hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C      |
| <b>H1c</b> | warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C              | <b>H6</b> | hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C |
| <b>H2</b>  | tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C           | <b>H7</b> | very hardy; less than -20°C             |
| <b>H3</b>  | half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C |           |   |

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

- 12 *utilis* subsp. *utilis* 'Wakehurst Place Chocolate'  
(H7)

*Billbergia* (Bromeliaceae)

- 93 × *windii* (H1b)

*Bistorta* (Polygonaceae)

- 93 *affinis* 'Darjeeling Red' (H7)  
93 *affinis* 'Donald Lowndes' (H7)  
93 *affinis* 'Superba' (H7)  
21 *amplexicaulis* 'Alba' (H7)  
21 *amplexicaulis* 'Blackfield' (H7)  
21 *amplexicaulis* 'Blush Clent' (H7)  
21 *amplexicaulis* 'Early Pink Lady' (H6)  
21 *amplexicaulis* 'Fat Domino' (H7)  
21 *amplexicaulis* 'Fine Pink' (H6)  
21 *amplexicaulis* 'Janet' (H6)  
21 *amplexicaulis* 'JS Delgado Macho' (H6)  
21 *amplexicaulis* 'JS Misty Morning' (H6)  
21 *amplexicaulis* JS SEVEN OAKS VILLAGE ('JS Pesovi')  
(H7)  
21 *amplexicaulis* ORANGE FIELD ('Orangofield') (H7)  
21 *amplexicaulis* 'Pink Mist' (H6)  
21 *amplexicaulis* 'Red Baron' (H6)  
21 *amplexicaulis* 'White Eastfield' (H6)  
21 *officinalis* 'Hohe Tatra' (H7)  
93 *officinalis* 'Superba' (H7)  
21 'Pink Elephant' (H5)  
93 *vacciniifolia* (H7)

*Blechnum* (Blechnaceae)

- 02 *brasiliense* (H1a)  
97 *chilense* (H4)  
17 *gibbum* (H1a)  
93 *spicant* (H6)

*Bletilla* (Orchidaceae)

- 12 *striata* (H4)

*Bomarea* (Alstroemeriaceae)

- 12 *edulis* (H3)  
93 *multiflora* (H2)  
12 *salsilla* (H3)

*Borinda* (Poaceae)

- 12 *albocerea* (H4)

*Bougainvillea* (Nyctaginaceae)

- 93 × *buttiana* 'Poulton's Special' (H2)  
93 *glabra* (H1c)

*Brachyglottis* (Asteraceae)

- 93 (Dunedin Group) 'Sunshine' (H4)  
12 WALBERTON'S SILVER DORMOUSE ('Walbrach') (H4)

*Brahea* (Arecaceae)

- 15 *armata* (H1c)

*Brassia* (Orchidaceae)

- 12 Eternal Wind gx (H1a)

*Brimeura* (Asparagaceae)

- 03 *amethystina* (H5)

*Brugmansia* (Solanaceae)

- 18 *arborea* (H1c)  
18 × *candida* 'Angels Sunbeam' (d) (H1c)  
18 × *candida* 'Creamsickle' (d) (H1c)  
93 × *candida* 'Grand Marnier' (H1c)  
93 × *candida* 'Knightii' (d) (H1c)  
18 × *cubensis* 'Angels Endless Summer' (d) (H1c)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

- |    |  |    |                                   |
|----|--|----|-----------------------------------|
| 23 | × <i>cubensis</i> ‘Charles Grimaldi’ (H2)          | 10 | ‘West Hill’ (H5)                  |
| 18 | × <i>cubensis</i> ‘Langenbuscher Garten’ (d) (H1c) | 93 | × <i>weyeriana</i> ‘Sungold’ (H6) |
| 23 | ‘Frosty Pink’ (H2)                                 |    |                                   |
| 23 | × <i>rubella</i> ‘Mobisu’ (H2)                     |    |                                   |
| 18 | <i>sanguinea</i> (H2)                              |    |                                   |

*Brunfelsia* (Solanaceae)

- 93 *pauciflora* (H1c)

*Brunnera* (Boraginaceae)

- 93 *macrophylla* ‘Hadspen Cream’ (v) (H6)  
 04 *macrophylla* ‘Jack Frost’ (H6)  
 12 *macrophylla* ‘Looking Glass’ (H5)  
 14 *macrophylla* ‘Mister Morse’ (v) (H6)

*Buddleja* (Scrophulariaceae)

- 93 *alternifolia* (H6)  
 93 *asiatica* (H3)  
 93 *dauidii* ‘Black Knight’ (H6)  
 10 *dauidii* ‘Blue Horizon’ (H6)  
 10 *dauidii* CAMBERWELL BEAUTY (‘Camkeep’) (English Butterfly Series) (H6)  
 10 *dauidii* ‘Darent Valley’ (H6)  
 93 *dauidii* ‘Dartmoor’ (H6)  
 02 *dauidii* NANHO PURPLE (‘Monum’) (H6)  
 10 *dauidii* NANHO WHITE (‘Monite’) (H6)  
 93 *dauidii* ‘Royal Red’ (H6)  
 93 *dauidii* ‘White Profusion’ (H6)  
 93 *fallowiana* var. *alba* (H5)  
 93 *globosa* (H5)  
 93 ‘Lochinch’ (H5)  
 02 *madagascariensis* (H2)  
 10 ‘Miss Ruby’ (H5)  
 02 *officinalis* (H3)  
 93 ‘Pink Delight’ (H5)

*Butia* (Arecaceae)

- 15 *capitata* (H3)

*Buxus* (Buxaceae)

- 12 *microphylla* ‘Faulkner’ (H6)  
 93 *sempervirens* ‘Elegantissima’ (v) (H6)  
 12 *sempervirens* ‘Graham Blandy’ (H6)  
 93 *sempervirens* ‘Latifolia Maculata’ (v) (H6)

*Caesalpinia* (Fabaceae)

- 12 *pulcherrima* (H3)

*Calamagrostis* (Poaceae)

- 18 × *acutiflora* ‘Karl Foerster’ (H6)  
 06 *brachytricha* (H6)

*Calceolaria* (Calceolariaceae)

- 21 ‘Camden Hero’ (H2)  
 21 *crenatiflora* (H1c)  
 21 (Fruticohybrida Group) ‘Kentish Hero’ (H2)  
 93 *integrifolia* (H2)

*Calendula* (Asteraceae)

- 93 *officinalis* Fiesta Gitana Group (H5)

*Calibrachoa* (Solanaceae)

- 17 CABARET BRIGHT RED (‘Balcabrite’) (Cabaret Series) (H2)  
 03 MILLION BELLS TRAILING PINK (‘Sunbelkupi’) (Million Bells Series) (H2)  
 17 MILLION BELLS TRAILING TOPAZ (‘Sunbelrikubu’) (Million Bells Series) (H2)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

- |    |   |    |   |
|----|---|----|---|
| 17 | MINIFAMOUS DOUBLE LIGHT BLUE ('Kleca16364')<br>(MiniFamous Series) (d) (H2) | 93 | <i>vulgaris</i> 'Kinlochruel' (d) (H7)    |
| 17 | MINIFAMOUS DOUBLE ORCHID ('Kleca14261')<br>(MiniFamous Series) (d) (H2)     | 02 | <i>vulgaris</i> 'Peter Sparkes' (d) (H7)  |
| 17 | MINIFAMOUS DOUBLE PINKMANIA! ('Kleca16356')<br>(MiniFamous Series) (d) (H2) | 93 | <i>vulgaris</i> 'Robert Chapman' (H7)     |
| 17 | MINIFAMOUS DOUBLE PINKTASTIC ('Kleca18085')<br>(MiniFamous Series) (d) (H2) | 93 | <i>vulgaris</i> 'Silver Queen' (H7)       |
| 17 | RAVE PINK '16 ('Kleca16006') (Rave Series) (H2)                             | 93 | <i>vulgaris</i> 'Sister Anne' (H7)        |
| 03 | SUPERBELLS PINK ('Uscali11') (Superbells Series)<br>(H2)                    | 93 | <i>vulgaris</i> 'Spring Cream' (H7)       |
|    |   | 93 | <i>vulgaris</i> 'Tib' (d) (H7)            |
|    |   | 02 | <i>vulgaris</i> 'Velvet Fascination' (H7) |
|    |   | 12 | <i>vulgaris</i> 'White Coral' (d) (H7)    |
|    |   | 93 | <i>vulgaris</i> 'Wickwar Flame' (H7)      |

*Callicarpa* (Lamiaceae)

- 93 *bodinieri* var. *giraldii* 'Profusion' (H6)

*Callisia* (Commelinaceae)

- 21 *navicularis* (H1c)

*Callistemon* (Myrtaceae)

- 93 *citrinus* 'Splendens' (H3)  
93 *linearis* (H2)  
22 *pityoides* (H5)  
93 *salignus* (H2)

*Calluna* (Ericaceae)

- 02 *vulgaris* 'Alicia' (Garden Girls Series) (H7)  
93 *vulgaris* 'Annemarie' (d) (H7)  
93 *vulgaris* 'Beoley Gold' (H7)  
93 *vulgaris* 'County Wicklow' (d) (H7)  
02 *vulgaris* 'Dark Beauty' (d) (H7)  
93 *vulgaris* 'Darkness' (H7)  
93 *vulgaris* 'Dark Star' (d) (H7)  
93 *vulgaris* 'Elsie Purnell' (d) (H7)  
93 *vulgaris* 'Firefly' (H7)  
02 *vulgaris* 'Kerstin' (H7)

*Calocedrus* (Cupressaceae)

- 93 *decurrens* (H7)  
12 *decurrens* 'Aureovariegata' (v) (H7)  
12 *decurrens* 'Berrima Gold' (H7)

*Caltha* (Ranunculaceae)

- 93 *palustris* 'Flore Pleno' (d) (H7)

*Calycanthus* (Calycanthaceae)

- 12 × *raulstonii* 'Hartlage Wine' (H5)

*Camellia* (Theaceae)

- 02 'Black Lace' (H5)  
93 'Cornish Snow' (*cuspidata* × *saluenensis*) (H4)  
93 'Cornish Spring' (*cuspidata* × *japonica*) (H4)  
12 'Crimson Candles' (H5)  
93 'Doctor Clifford Parks' (*japonica* × *reticulata*)  
(H4)  
12 'Extravaganza' (*japonica* hybrid) (H5)  
02 'Francie L' (H4)  
96 'Freedom Bell' (H5)  
22 *hiemalis* 'Bonanza' (H4)  
22 *hiemalis* 'Elfin Rose' (H4)  
93 'Inspiration' (*reticulata* × *saluenensis*) (H5)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

- |            |   |           |   |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| <b>H1a</b> | tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C                 | <b>H4</b> | hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C    |
| <b>H1b</b> | subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C                | <b>H5</b> | hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C      |
| <b>H1c</b> | warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C              | <b>H6</b> | hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C |
| <b>H2</b>  | tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C           | <b>H7</b> | very hardy; less than -20°C             |
| <b>H3</b>  | half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C |           |   |

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)



02	<i>japonica</i> 'Adelina Patti' (H5)	93	<i>japonica</i> 'Mars' (H5)
93	<i>japonica</i> 'Adolphe Audusson' (H5)	93	<i>japonica</i> 'Masayoshi' (H5)
93	<i>japonica</i> 'Akashigata' (H5)	93	<i>japonica</i> 'Mercury' (H5)
02	<i>japonica</i> 'Alba Plena' (H5)	12	<i>japonica</i> 'Nobilissima' (H5)
93	<i>japonica</i> 'Alexander Hunter' (H5)	12	<i>japonica</i> 'Nuccio's Cameo' (H5)
02	<i>japonica</i> 'Annie Wylam' (H5)	93	<i>japonica</i> 'Nuccio's Gem' (H5)
02	<i>japonica</i> 'Australis' (H5)	93	<i>japonica</i> 'Nuccio's Jewel' (H5)
02	<i>japonica</i> 'Ave Maria' (H5)	12	<i>japonica</i> 'Nuccio's Pearl' (H5)
93	<i>japonica</i> 'Ballet Dancer' (H5)	93	<i>japonica</i> 'R.L. Wheeler' (H5)
93	<i>japonica</i> 'Berenice Boddy' (H5)	02	<i>japonica</i> 'San Dimas' (H5)
93	<i>japonica</i> 'Bob Hope' (H5)	93	<i>japonica</i> 'Scentsation' (H5)
93	<i>japonica</i> 'Bob's Tinsie' (H5)	12	<i>japonica</i> 'Silver Anniversary' (H5)
02	<i>japonica</i> 'Bokuhan' (H5)	93	<i>japonica</i> 'Souvenir de Bahuaud-Litou' (H5)
93	<i>japonica</i> 'C.M. Hovey' (H5)	02	<i>japonica</i> 'Sylva' (H5)
93	<i>japonica</i> 'Carter's Sunburst' (H5)	02	<i>japonica</i> 'Tom Thumb' (H5)
02	<i>japonica</i> 'Commander Mulroy' (H5)	93	<i>japonica</i> 'Tricolor' (H5)
93	<i>japonica</i> 'Coquettii' (H5)	02	<i>japonica</i> 'Wilamina' (H5)
07	<i>japonica</i> 'Deep Secret' (H5)	93	'Leonard Messel' ( <i>reticulata</i> × ( <i>williamsii</i> )) (H5)
02	<i>japonica</i> 'Desire' (H5)	02	'Royalty' ( <i>japonica</i> × <i>reticulata</i> ) (H5)
93	<i>japonica</i> 'Doctor Tinsley' (H5)	93	<i>sasanqua</i> 'Crimson King' (H4)
93	<i>japonica</i> 'Drama Girl' (H5)	22	<i>sasanqua</i> 'Gay Sue' (H4)
02	<i>japonica</i> 'Fire Falls' (H5)	02	<i>sasanqua</i> 'Hugh Evans' (H4)
93	<i>japonica</i> 'Gloire de Nantes' (H5)	02	<i>sasanqua</i> 'Jean May' (H4)
93	<i>japonica</i> 'Grand Prix' (H5)	12	<i>sasanqua</i> 'Narumigata' (H4)
93	<i>japonica</i> 'Grand Slam' (H5)	22	<i>sasanqua</i> 'Plantation Pink' (H4)
93	<i>japonica</i> 'Guilio Nuccio' (H5)	22	<i>sasanqua</i> 'Versicolor' (H4)
93	<i>japonica</i> 'Hagoromo' (H5)	12	'Show Girl' ( <i>reticulata</i> × <i>sasanqua</i> ) (H4)
93	<i>japonica</i> 'Hakurakuten' (H5)	22	'Snow Flurry' (H5)
02	<i>japonica</i> 'Joseph Pfindst' (H5)	02	'Sparkling Burgundy' (H4)
93	<i>japonica</i> 'Jupiter' Paul, 1904 (H5)	93	'Spring Festival' ( <i>cuspidata</i> hybrid) (H4)
93	<i>japonica</i> 'Konronkoku' (H5)	02	'Tom Knudsen' ( <i>japonica</i> × <i>reticulata</i> ) (H4)
12	<i>japonica</i> 'Kramer's Supreme' (H5)	12	<i>transnokoensis</i> (H4)
93	<i>japonica</i> 'Lavinia Maggi' (H5)	93	× <i>williamsii</i> 'Anticipation' (H5)
02	<i>japonica</i> 'Lovelight' (H5)	93	× <i>williamsii</i> 'Bowen Bryant' (H5)
12	<i>japonica</i> 'Margaret Davis' (H5)	93	× <i>williamsii</i> 'Brigadoon' (H5)

#### Key to hardiness ratings

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

- |    |   |    |   |
|----|---|----|---|
| 93 | × <i>williamsii</i> 'China Clay' (H5)         | 93 | <i>isophylla</i> (H2)                           |
| 06 | × <i>williamsii</i> 'Clarrie Fawcett' (H5)    | 93 | <i>isophylla</i> 'Alba' (H2)                    |
| 93 | × <i>williamsii</i> 'Daintiness' (H5)         | 02 | 'Kent Belle' (H7)                               |
| 93 | × <i>williamsii</i> 'Debbie' (H5)             | 93 | <i>lactiflora</i> 'Alba' (H7)                   |
| 93 | × <i>williamsii</i> 'Donation' (H5)           | 13 | <i>lactiflora</i> 'Assendon Pearl' (H7)         |
| 93 | × <i>williamsii</i> 'E.T.R. Carlyon' (H5)     | 13 | <i>lactiflora</i> 'Favourite' (H7)              |
| 02 | × <i>williamsii</i> 'Elegant Beauty' (H5)     | 93 | <i>lactiflora</i> 'Loddon Anna' (H7)            |
| 93 | × <i>williamsii</i> 'Elsie Jury' (H5)         | 13 | <i>lactiflora</i> 'Platinum' (H7)               |
| 93 | × <i>williamsii</i> 'George Blandford' (H5)   | 93 | <i>lactiflora</i> 'Prichard's Variety' (H7)     |
| 93 | × <i>williamsii</i> 'Glenn's Orbit' (H5)      | 93 | <i>lactiflora</i> 'Superba' (H7)                |
| 93 | × <i>williamsii</i> 'J.C. Williams' (H5)      | 93 | <i>latiloba</i> 'Highcliffe Variety' (H7)       |
| 93 | × <i>williamsii</i> 'Joan Trehane' (H5)       | 93 | <i>latiloba</i> 'Percy Piper' (H7)              |
| 93 | × <i>williamsii</i> 'Julia Hamiter' (H5)      | 13 | 'Misty Dawn' (H7)                               |
| 02 | × <i>williamsii</i> 'Jury's Yellow' (H5)      | 13 | <i>persicifolia</i> 'Pride of Exmouth' (d) (H7) |
| 02 | × <i>williamsii</i> 'Les Jury' (H5)           | 93 | <i>portenschlagiana</i> (H5)                    |
| 02 | × <i>williamsii</i> 'Mary Phoebe Taylor' (H5) | 94 | <i>poscharskyana</i> 'Stella' (H5)              |
| 93 | × <i>williamsii</i> 'Muskoka' (H5)            | 93 | × <i>pulloides</i> hort. 'G.F. Wilson' (H5)     |
| 12 | × <i>williamsii</i> 'Ruby Wedding' (H5)       | 97 | <i>tommasiniana</i> (H5)                        |
| 93 | × <i>williamsii</i> 'Saint Ewe' (H5)          |    |   |
| 02 | × <i>williamsii</i> 'Señorita' (H5)           |    |   |
| 93 | × <i>williamsii</i> 'Water Lily' (H5)         |    |   |
| 22 | 'Winter's Snowman' (H5)                       |    |   |
| 22 | 'Yume' (H5)                                   |    |   |

*Campanula* (Campanulaceae)

- 93 *betulifolia* (H5)  
 93 *carpatica* (H5)  
 93 *chamissonis* 'Superba' (H5)  
 93 *cochlearifolia* (H5)  
 12 *cochlearifolia* 'Elizabeth Oliver' (d) (H5)  
 93 *garganica* (H5)  
 93 *garganica* 'W.H. Paine' (H5)  
 13 *glomerata* 'Caroline' (H7)  
 13 *glomerata* 'Frea' (H7)  
 93 *glomerata* 'Superba' (H7)

*Campsis* (Bignoniaceae)

- 93 *radicans* f. *flava* (H4)  
 93 × *tagliabueana* 'Madame Galen' (H4)

*Canarina* (Campanulaceae)

- 93 *canariensis* (H2)

*Canna* (Cannaceae)

- 02 'Annaeii' (H3)  
 21 'Cleopatra' (H3)  
 02 × *ehemanii* (H3)  
 02 'Erebus' (H3)  
 02 'General Eisenhower' (H3)  
 17 × *generalis* CANNOVA BRONZE SCARLET ('Fcaa35')  
 (Cannova Series) (H3)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

- |            |   |           |   |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| <b>H1a</b> | tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15C                  | <b>H4</b> | hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C    |
| <b>H1b</b> | subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C                | <b>H5</b> | hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C      |
| <b>H1c</b> | warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C              | <b>H6</b> | hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C |
| <b>H2</b>  | tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C           | <b>H7</b> | very hardy; less than -20°C             |
| <b>H3</b>  | half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C |           |   |

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

- 17 × *generalis* CANNOVA RED SHADES ('Fcaa23')  
(Cannova Series) (H3)
- 17 × *generalis* CANNOVA ROSE ('Fcaa05') (Cannova  
Series) (H3)
- 17 × *generalis* CANNOVA YELLOW ('Fcaa02') (Cannova  
Series) (H3)
- 02 *indica* 'Russian Red' (H3)
- 02 'Louis Cayeux' (H3)
- 02 'Musifolia' (H3)
- 02 'Mystique' (H3)
- 02 'Phasion' (v) (H3)
- 02 'Picasso' (H3)
- 02 'Ra' (H3)
- 02 'Shenandoah' (H3)
- 02 'Society Belle' (H3)
- 02 'Striata' (v) (H3)
- 02 'Verdi' (H3)
- 02 'Whithelm Pride' (H3)
- 02 'Wyoming' (H3)
- Cannomois* (Restionaceae)
- 19 *grandis* (H4)
- Cantua* (Polemoniaceae)
- 04 *buxifolia* (H3)
- Caputia* (Asteraceae)
- 02 *tomentosa* (H1c)
- Cardamine* (Brassicaceae)
- 00 *pentaphyllos* (H5)
- Carex* (Cyperaceae)
- 93 *elata* 'Aurea' (H6)
- 93 *oshimensis* 'Evergold' (v) (H7)
- Carica* (Caricaceae)
- 21 *papaya* (F) (H1b)
- Carpanthea* (Aizoaceae)
- 02 *pomeridiana* (H2)
- Carpenteria* (Hydrangeaceae)
- 12 *californica* 'Bodnant' (H4)
- 12 *californica* 'Elizabeth' (H4)
- Carpinus* (Betulaceae)
- 93 *betulus* 'Fastigiata' (H7)
- 22 *betulus* 'Lucas' (H7)
- 22 *betulus* ROCKHAMPTON RED ('Lochglow') (H7)
- 02 *japonica* (H6)
- Carruanthus* (Aizoaceae)
- 02 *caninus* (H2)
- Caryopteris* (Lamiaceae)
- 02 × *clandonensis* 'Arthur Simmonds' (H4)
- 02 × *clandonensis* 'First Choice' (H4)
- 07 × *clandonensis* 'Heavenly Baby' (H4)
- 07 × *clandonensis* HINT OF GOLD ('Lisaura') (H4)
- 12 × *clandonensis* STERLING SILVER ('Lissilv') (H4)
- 07 × *clandonensis* 'Summer Sorbet' (v) (H4)
- 02 × *clandonensis* 'Worcester Gold' (H4)
- Cassiope* (Ericaceae)
- 18 *lycopodioides* 'Beatrice Lilley' (H6)
- Castanea* (Fagaceae)
- 02 *sativa* 'Albomarginata' (v) (H6)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

*Catalpa* (Bignoniaceae)

- 93 *bignonioides* (H6)  
 93 *bignonioides* 'Aurea' (H6)  
 12 *bungei* Duclouxii Group (H6)  
 93 × *erubescens* 'Purpurea' (H6)  
 12 *speciosa* (H6)

*Catananche* (Asteraceae)

- 93 *caerulea* 'Major' (H5)

*Catharanthus* (Apocynaceae)

- 93 *roseus* (H1c)  
 93 *roseus* (Albus Group) 'Albus' (H1c)

*Cautleya* (Zingiberaceae)

- 23 *spicata* 'Robusta' (H3)

*Ceanothus* (Rhamnaceae)

- 93 *arboreus* 'Trewithen Blue' (H4)  
 93 'Autumnal Blue' (H4)  
 93 'Blue Mound' (H4)  
 93 'Burkwoodii' (H4)  
 93 'Cascade' (H4)  
 02 'Concha' (H4)  
 02 'Dark Star' (H4)  
 93 × *delileanus* 'Gloire de Versailles' (H4)  
 93 × *delileanus* 'Topaze' (H4)  
 12 × *pallidus* 'Perle Rose' (H4)  
 93 'Puget Blue' (H4)  
 02 'Skylark' (H4)  
 93 'Southmead' (H4)  
 07 *thyrsiflorus* 'Mystery Blue' (H4)  
 93 *thyrsiflorus* var. *repens* (H4)

*Cedrus* (Pinaceae)

- 12 *atlantica* 'Aurea' (H6)  
 12 *atlantica* (Glauca Group) 'Glauca' (H6)  
 12 *atlantica* (Glauca Group) 'Glauca Pendula' (H6)  
 93 *deodara* (H6)  
 93 *deodara* 'Aurea' (H6)  
 12 *deodara* 'Feelin' Blue' (H6)  
 12 *deodara* 'Pendula' (H5)  
 93 *libani* (H6)

*Celastrus* (Celastraceae)

- 93 *orbiculatus* Hermaphrodite Group (H6)

*Celmisia* (Asteraceae)

- 12 *angustifolia* (H5)

*Celosia* (Amaranthaceae)

- 09 *argentea* var. *cristata* (Plumosa Group) 'Century Rose' (Century Series) (H2)  
 17 *argentea* var. *cristata* (Plumosa Group) 'Dragon's Breath' (H2)  
 09 *argentea* var. *cristata* (Plumosa Group) 'Fresh Look Orange' (Fresh Look Series) (H2)  
 09 *argentea* var. *cristata* (Plumosa Group) 'Glow Red' (H2)  
 09 *argentea* var. *cristata* (Plumosa Group) 'Smart Look Red' (H2)  
 09 *argentea* (Spicata Group) 'Flamingo Feather' (H2)  
 09 'Century Red' (H2)

*Cenolophium* (Apiaceae)

- 14 *denudatum* (H6)

## Key to hardiness ratings

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

*Centaurea* (Asteraceae)

- 93 *cineraria* subsp. *cineraria* (H3)

*Cephalotus* (Cephalotaceae)

- 12 *follicularis* (H2)

*Ceratostigma* (Plumbaginaceae)

- 93 *plumbaginoides* (H5)  
93 *willmottianum* (H4)  
12 *willmottianum* FOREST BLUE ('Lice') (H4)

*Cercidiphyllum* (Cercidiphyllaceae)

- 93 *japonicum* (H5)  
12 *japonicum* 'Heronswood Globe' (H5)  
02 *japonicum* f. *pendulum* (H5)

*Cercis* (Fabaceae)

- 93 *canadensis* 'Forest Pansy' (H5)  
12 *canadensis* 'Ruby Falls' (H5)  
12 *chinensis* 'Avondale' (H5)  
12 *chinensis* 'Don Egolf' (H5)  
12 *siliquastrum* 'Bodnant' (H5)

*Ceropegia* (Apocynaceae)

- 93 *linearis* subsp. *woodii* (H1c)  
02 *sandersonii* (H1c)  
93 *stapeliiformis* (H1c)

*Cestrum* (Solanaceae)

- 93 'Newellii' (H3)  
23 *nocturnum* (H2)  
93 *parqui* (H3)

*Chaenomeles* (Rosaceae)

- 02 *speciosa* 'Geisha Girl' (d) (H6)

- 93 *speciosa* 'Moerloosei' (H6)  
93 × *superba* 'Crimson and Gold' (H6)  
93 × *superba* 'Nicoline' (H6)  
93 × *superba* 'Pink Lady' (H6)  
93 × *superba* 'Rowallane' (H6)

*Chamaebuxus* (Apiaceae)

- 93 *alpestris* (H7)  
93 *alpestris* 'Grandiflora' (H7)

*Chamaecyparis* (Cupressaceae)

- 93 *lawsoniana* 'Aurea Densa' (H6)  
12 *lawsoniana* 'Bleu Nantais' (H6)  
12 *lawsoniana* 'Broomhill Gold' (H6)  
93 *lawsoniana* 'Chilworth Silver' (H6)  
12 *lawsoniana* 'Dik's Weeping' (H6)  
93 *lawsoniana* 'Ellwoodii' (H6)  
93 *lawsoniana* 'Ellwood's Gold' (H6)  
12 *lawsoniana* 'Ellwood's Gold Pillar' (H6)  
12 *lawsoniana* ELLWOOD'S PILLAR ('Flolar') (H6)  
93 *lawsoniana* 'Fletcheri' (H6)  
93 *lawsoniana* 'Gimbornii' (H6)  
12 *lawsoniana* 'Golden Wonder' (H6)  
12 *lawsoniana* 'Grayswood Feather' (H6)  
12 *lawsoniana* 'Green Globe' (H6)  
12 *lawsoniana* 'Imbricata Pendula' (H6)  
12 *lawsoniana* 'Ivonne' (H6)  
93 *lawsoniana* 'Kilmacurragh' (H6)  
93 *lawsoniana* 'Lanei Aurea' (H6)  
02 *lawsoniana* 'Little Spire' (H6)  
93 *lawsoniana* 'Minima Aurea' (H6)  
93 *lawsoniana* 'Minima Glauca' (H6)  
12 *lawsoniana* 'Moonsprite' (H6)  
93 *lawsoniana* 'Pembury Blue' (H6)  
93 *lawsoniana* 'Pygmaea Argentea' (v) (H6)

## Key to hardiness ratings

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

- 12 *lawsoniana* 'Snow White' (v) (H6)  
 93 *lawsoniana* 'Stardust' (H6)  
 12 *lawsoniana* 'Summer Snow' (v) (H6)  
 93 *lawsoniana* 'Wisselii' (H6)  
 12 *lawsoniana* 'Wissel's Saguaro' (H6)  
 12 *obtusa* 'Aurora' (H7)  
 93 *obtusa* 'Crippsii' (H7)  
 12 *obtusa* 'Fernspray Gold' (H7)  
 12 *obtusa* 'Kamarachiba' (H7)  
 12 *obtusa* 'Kosteri' (H7)  
 93 *obtusa* 'Nana' (H7)  
 93 *obtusa* 'Nana Aurea' (H7)  
 93 *obtusa* 'Nana Gracilis' (H7)  
 12 *obtusa* 'Nana Lutea' (H7)  
 12 *obtusa* 'Tsatsumi Gold' (H7)  
 93 *pisifera* 'Boulevard' (H7)  
 12 *pisifera* 'Curly Top' (H7)  
 93 *pisifera* 'Filifera Aurea' (H7)  
 12 *pisifera* 'Plumosa Compressa' (H7)  
 12 *pisifera* 'Sungold' (H7)

*Chamaedorea* (Arecaceae)

- 93 *elegans* (H1a)  
 93 *metallica* O.F. Cook ex H.E. Moore (H1a)  
 15 *microspadix* (H3)

*Chamaerops* (Arecaceae)

- 93 *humilis* (H4)

*Cheiridopsis* (Aizoaceae)

- 02 *denticulata* (H2)

*Chimonanthus* (Calycanthaceae)

- 93 *praecox* 'Grandiflorus' (H5)  
 93 *praecox* 'Luteus' (H5)

- 12 *praecox* 'Trenythron' (H5)

*Chionochloa* (Poaceae)

- 12 *rubra* (H7)

*Chlorophytum* (Asparagaceae)

- 93 *comosum* 'Variegatum' (v) (H2)  
 93 *comosum* 'Vittatum' (v) (H2)  
 19 *orchidastrum* (H1b)

*Choisya* (Rutaceae)

- 93 × *dewitteana* 'Aztec Pearl' (H4)  
 12 × *dewitteana* WHITE DAZZLER ('Londaz') (H4)  
 93 *ternata* (H4)  
 93 *ternata* SUNDANCE ('Lich') (H4)

*Chrysalidocarpus* (Arecaceae)

- 93 *lutescens* (H1a)

*Chrysanthemum* (Asteraceae)

- 04 'Action Yellow' (22) (H3)  
 93 'Allouise' (25b) (H3)  
 18 'Aluga White' (H4)  
 18 'Aluga Yellow' (H3)  
 12 'Angelic' (21b) (H4)  
 09 'Aunt Millicent' (21d) (H4)  
 18 BARBARA ('Yobarbara') (22) (H3)  
 94 'Beacon' (5a) (H2)  
 00 'Brietner' (24b) (H3)  
 94 'Bronze Cassandra' (5b) (H2)  
 12 'Bronze Elegance' (21b) (H4)  
 93 'Bronze Enbee Wedding' (29d) (H3)  
 93 'Bronze Margaret' (29c) (H3)  
 01 'Bronze Max Riley' (23b) (H3)  
 93 'Bronze Mayford Perfection' (5a) (H2)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

99	'Bronze Talbot Parade' (29c) (H3)	99	LYNN ('Yolynn') (22c) (H3)
12	'Brown Eyes' (21b) (H4)	93	'Margaret' (29c) (H3)
09	'Carmine Blush' (21d) (H4)	09	'Mauve Gem' (21f) (H3)
01	'Cassandra' (5b) (H2)	93	'Max Riley' (23b) (H3)
09	'Caukeel Copper' (29c) (H3)	93	'Mayford Perfection' (5a) (H2)
93	'Chestnut Talbot Parade' (29c) (H3)	96	'May Shoesmith' (5a) (H2)
18	'Conella Orange' (H4)	12	'Mei-Kyō' (28b) (H4)
12	'Cousin Joan' (21d) (H4)	18	'Mezzo Bronze Red' (Poppins Series) (H3)
07	'Cream Talbot Parade' (29c) (H3)	18	'Mezzo Magenta' (Poppins Series) (H3)
12	'Daniel Cooper' (21d) (H4)	07	'Millennium' (25b) (H3)
93	DEBONAIR ('Yodebo') (22c) (H3)	03	'Moulin Rouge' (22b) (H3)
93	'Dee Gem' (29c) (H3)	18	'Moviestar Blanchett Orange' (H3)
12	'Dulwich Pink' (21d) (H4)	12	'Mrs Jessie Cooper' (21d) (H4)
93	'Enbee Wedding' (29d) (H3)	09	'Myss Carol' (29c) (H3)
05	'Foxtrot' (H3)	08	'Myss Marion' (29c) (H3)
94	'Gold Enbee Wedding' (29d) (H3)	08	'Myss Saffron' (29c) (H3)
94	'Golden Cassandra' (5b) (H2)	96	'Nantyderry Sunshine' (28b) (H4)
12	'Goldengreenheart' (21d) (H4)	09	'Natalie Sarah' (29d) (H3)
93	'Golden Mayford Perfection' (5a) (H2)	93	'Peach Allouise' (25b) (H3)
04	'Golden Rain' (10a) (H2)	93	'Peach Enbee Wedding' (29d) (H3)
01	'Gold Mundial' (6b) (H2)	93	'Pennine Flute' (29f) (H3)
94	'Goodlife Sombrero' (29a) (H3)	97	'Pennine Marie' (29a) (H3)
09	'Grandchild' (21c) (H4)	93	'Pennine Oriel' (29a) (H3)
18	'Happy Jogger' (H3)	93	'Pennine Sweetheart' (29c) (H3)
93	'Heide' (29c) (H4)	09	'Perry's Peach' (21d) (H4)
07	'Hesketh Knight' (5b) (H2)	93	'Pink Margaret' (29c) (H3)
12	'Imp' (21e) (H4)	04	'Pink Splendour' (10a) (H2)
12	'Innocence' (21d) (H4)	97	'Primrose Allouise' (24b) (H3)
12	'Isabellarosa' (21d) (H4)	00	'Primrose Enbee Wedding' (29d) (H3)
12	'Jante Wells' (21b) (H4)	93	'Primrose Mayford Perfection' (5a) (H2)
04	'Karen Taylor' (29c) (H3)	93	'Red Wendy' (29c) (H4)
18	'Lavira Red' (H3)	05	'Rita McMahon' (29d) (H3)
12	'Leo' (21b) (H4)	94	'Robeam' (9c) (H2)
06	LINDA ('Lindayo') (22c) (H3)	93	'Rose Mayford Perfection' (5a) (H2)
12	'Little Dorrit' (21f) (H4)	94	'Roy Coopland' (5b) (H2)

#### Key to hardiness ratings

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

- 98 'Ruby Enbee Wedding' (29d) (H3)  
 05 'Ruby Mound' (21c) (H3)  
 07 'Ruby Raynor' (21c) (H4)  
 94 'Salmon Enbee Wedding' (29d) (H3)  
 93 'Salmon Talbot Parade' (29c) (H3)  
 05 'Sea Urchin' (21f) (H3)  
 18 'Sicardo Orange' (H3)  
 09 'Southway Sheba' (29d) (H3)  
 12 'Spartan Canary' (21d) (H4)  
 12 'Starlet' (21f) (H4)  
 03 'Syllabub' (21f) (H3)  
 93 'Talbot Parade' (29c) (H3)  
 12 'Topsy' (21d) (H4)  
 93 'White Allouise' (25b) (H3)  
 93 'White Margaret' (29c) (H3)  
 12 'Will's Wonderful' (21d) (H4)  
 94 'Yellow American Beauty' (5b) (H2)  
 93 'Yellow Heide' (29c) (H3)  
 18 'Yellow Jewel' (Poppins Series) (H4)  
 94 'Yellow John Hughes' (3b) (H2)  
 93 'Yellow Mayford Perfection' (5a) (H3)  
 94 'Yellow Pennine Oriel' (29a) (H4)  
 12 'Yellow Starlet' (21f) (H4)  
 18 'Yogigi Gold' (H3)

*Chusquea* (Poaceae)

- 12 *gigantea* (H4)

*Cirsium* (Asteraceae)

- 14 *rivulare* 'Atropurpureum' (H7)

*Cissus* (Vitaceae)

- 93 *antarctica* (H1c)  
 93 *rhombofolia* (H1c)  
 93 *rhombofolia* 'Ellen Danica' (H1c)

*Cistus* (Cistaceae)

- 93 × *aguilarii* 'Maculatus' (H4)  
 12 × *bornetianus* 'Jester' (H4)  
 93 × *candidus* 'Susan' (H4)  
 93 × *cyprius* (H4)  
 93 × *cyprius* var. *ellipticus* 'Elma' (H4)  
 93 × *dansereau* 'Decumbens' (H4)  
 12 × *dansereau* 'Jenkyn Place' (H4)  
 12 'Gordon Cooper' (H4)  
 12 × *ingwersenii* (H4)  
 12 *lasianthus* 'Concolor' (H4)  
 12 *lasianthus* 'Sandling' (H4)  
 12 × *laxus* 'Snow White' (H4)  
 02 × *lenis* 'Grayswood Pink' (H4)  
 12 × *obtusifolius* Sweet 'Thrive' (H4)  
 02 × *pulverulentus* 'Sunset' (H4)  
 93 × *purpureus* (H4)  
 93 × *revolii* H.J. Coste & Soulié subsp. *grandiflorus*  
     'Merrist Wood Cream' (H4)  
 93 × *revolii* H.J. Coste & Soulié subsp. *grandiflorus*  
     'Wintonensis' (H4)  
 93 × *sahucii* (H4)  
 02 'Snow Fire' (H4)

*Citrus* (Rutaceae)

- 12 *japonica* (F) (H1c)  
 23 × *limon* 'Lunario' (F) (H2)  
 93 × *microcarpa* (F) (H3)

*Cleistocactus* (Cactaceae)

- 12 *colademononis* (H2)  
 12 *samaipatanus* (H2)  
 93 *strausii* (H2)  
 93 *winteri* (H2)

## Key to hardiness ratings

- |            |   |           |   |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| <b>H1a</b> | tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C                 | <b>H4</b> | hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C    |
| <b>H1b</b> | subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C                | <b>H5</b> | hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C      |
| <b>H1c</b> | warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C              | <b>H6</b> | hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C |
| <b>H2</b>  | tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C           | <b>H7</b> | very hardy; less than -20°C             |
| <b>H3</b>  | half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C |           |   |

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)



×*Cleistopsis* (Cactaceae)

17 'Helm's Neue' (H2)

*Clematis* (Ranunculaceae)

02 'Abundance' (Vt) (H6)

02 ALABAST ('Poulala') (EL) (H6)

02 'Alionushka' (I) (H6)

05 *alpina* 'Pamela Jackman' (A) (H6)

02 ANNA LOUISE ('Evithree') (EL) (H6)

02 'Apple Blossom' (Ar) (H4)

02 'Arabella' (I) (H6)

02 ARCTIC QUEEN ('Ewitwo') (EL) (H6)

15 'Ascotiensis' (LL) (H6)

05 'Ballet Skirt' (A/d) (H6)

93 'Bill MacKenzie' (Ta) (H6)

02 'Błękitny Anioł' (LL) (H6)

02 'Broughton Star' (M/d) (H5)

12 × *cartmanii* 'Joe' (Fo/m) (H4)93 *cirrrosa* var. *purpurascens* 'Freckles' (C) (H4)02 *cirrrosa* 'Wisley Cream' (C) (H4)

93 'Comtesse de Bouchaud' (LL) (H6)

02 'Constance' (A) (H6)

93 'Daniel Deronda' (EL) (H6)

93 × *durandii* (H6)

93 'Edith' (EL) (H6)

93 'Elizabeth' (M) (H5)

93 'Ernest Markham' (LL) (H6)

93 'Étoile Violette' (Vt) (H6)

02 'Foxy' (A) (H6)

93 'Frances Ravis' (A) (H6)

02 'Frankie' (A) (H6)

93 'Freda' (M) (H6)

02 'Fujimusume' (EL) (H6)

93 'Gillian Blades' (EL) (H6)

93 'Gipsy Queen' (LL) (H6)

02 GOLDEN TIARA ('Kugotia') (Ta) (H6)

12 'Hågelby Pink' (Vt) (H6)

15 HAPPY BIRTHDAY ('Zohapbi') (LL) (H6)

93 'Helsingborg' (A) (H6)

16 *heracleifolia* 'Cassandra' (H) (H5)

02 'Huldine' (LL) (H6)

93 'Jackmanii' (LL) (H6)

02 'Jacqueline du Pré' (A) (H6)

93 'Ken Donson' (EL) (H6)

02 'Kermesina' (Vt) (H6)

02 'Lambton Park' (Ta) (H6)

93 'Lasurstern' (EL) (H6)

02 *macropetala* 'Lagoon' Jackman 1959 (A/d) (H6)05 *macropetala* 'Wesselton' (A/d) (H6)

93 'Madame Julia Correvon' (Vt) (H6)

93 'Marie Boisselot' (EL) (H6)

93 'Markham's Pink' (A/d) (H6)

02 'Mayleen' (M) (H5)

93 'Minuet' (Vt) (H6)

93 *montana* var. *grandiflora* (M) (H5)93 *montana* var. *rubens* 'Tetrarose' (M) (H5)

93 'Mrs Cholmondeley' (EL) (H6)

93 'Mrs George Jackman' (EL) (H6)

93 'Nelly Moser' (EL) (H6)

93 'Niobe' (EL) (H6)

02 'Pangbourne Pink' (I) (H6)

02 'Paul Farges' (Vb) (H6)

05 'Pauline' (A/d) (H6)

15 'Perle d'Azur' (LL) (H6)

02 PETIT FAUCON ('Evisix') (I) (H6)

02 'Pink Flamingo' (A) (H6)

12 'Poldice' (Vt) (H6)

93 'Polish Spirit' (LL) (H6)

93 'Praecox' (H) (H6)

02 'Prince Charles' (LL) (H6)

## Key to hardiness ratings

**H1a** tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C**H1b** subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C**H1c** warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C**H2** tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C**H3** half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C**H4** hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C**H5** hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C**H6** hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C**H7** very hardy; less than -20°CFigures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

- 02 'Princess Diana' (T) (H5)  
 93 'Purpurea Plena Elegans' (Vt/d) (H6)  
 93 *rehderiana* (H5)  
 15 'Remembrance' (LL) (H6)  
 93 'Richard Pennell' (EL) (H6)  
 15 'Roko-Kolla' (LL) (H6)  
 02 'Rosy O'Grady' (A) (H6)  
 02 'Sunset' (EL) (H6)  
 93 'The President' (EL) (H6)  
 93 'Venosa Violacea' (Vt) (H6)  
 12 'Walenburg' (Vt) (H6)  
 02 'Warszawska Nike' (EL) (H6)  
 93 'White Columbine' (A) (H6)  
 93 'Will Goodwin' (EL) (H6)  
 12 WISLEY ('Evipo001') (Vt) (H6)

*Cleome (Cleomaceae)*

- 93 *houtteana* 'Helen Campbell' (H2)

*Clerodendrum (Lamiaceae)*

- 93 *splendens* (H1b)  
 93 *thomsoniae* (H1b)  
 93 *trichotomum* var. *fargesii* (H5)  
 12 *trichotomum* var. *fargesii* 'Carnival' (v) (H5)

*Clethra (Clethraceae)*

- 12 *alnifolia* 'Hummingbird' (H5)  
 12 *alnifolia* 'Ruby Spice' (H5)  
 93 *barbinervis* (H5)

*Clanthus (Fabaceae)*

- 93 *puniceus* (H3)  
 93 *puniceus* 'Albus' (H3)  
 12 *puniceus* 'Roseus' (H3)

*Clivia (Amaryllidaceae)*

- 93 *miniata* (H1c)  
 02 *miniata* var. *citrina* (H1c)  
 02 *nobilis* (H1c)

*Cobaea (Polemoniaceae)*

- 23 *pringlei* (H3)  
 93 *scandens* (H2)

*Coelogyne (Orchidaceae)*

- 12 *cristata* (H1a)

*Colchicum (Colchicaceae)*

- 93 × *agrippinum* (H4)  
 17 *autumnale* 'Album' (H5)  
 97 *autumnale* subsp. *pannonicum* 'Nancy Lindsay' (H5)  
 12 'Autumn Queen' (H5)  
 97 'Benton End' (H5)  
 17 × *byzantinum* 'Innocence' (H5)  
 97 *cilicicum* (H5)  
 17 *cilicicum* 'Purpureum' (H5)  
 17 'Felbrigg' (H5)  
 17 'Glory of Threave' (H5)  
 17 'Little Woods' (H5)  
 97 'Pink Goblet' (H5)  
 17 'Pink Star' (H5)  
 97 'Rosy Dawn' (H5)  
 93 *speciosum* 'Album' (H5)  
 12 *speciosum* 'Atrorubens' (H5)  
 97 'Waterlily' (d) (H5)

*Coleus (Lamiaceae)*

- 98 *argentatus* (H1c)  
 21 *argentatus* 'Hill House' (v) (H1c)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

- |            |   |           |   |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| <b>H1a</b> | tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C                 | <b>H4</b> | hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C    |
| <b>H1b</b> | subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C                | <b>H5</b> | hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C      |
| <b>H1c</b> | warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C              | <b>H6</b> | hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C |
| <b>H2</b>  | tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C           | <b>H7</b> | very hardy; less than -20°C             |
| <b>H3</b>  | half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C |           |   |

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

- 21 *argentatus* 'Silver Shield' (H1c)  
 03 *madagascariensis* 'Variegated Mintleaf' (v) (H1c)  
 13 *scutellarioides* 'Black Prince' (H1c)  
 13 *scutellarioides* 'China Rose' (v) (H1c)  
 12 *scutellarioides* 'Combat' (v) (H1c)  
 94 *scutellarioides* 'Crimson Ruffles' (v) (H1c)  
 12 *scutellarioides* 'Durham Gala' (v) (H1c)  
 13 *scutellarioides* 'Gay's Delight' (H1c)  
 13 *scutellarioides* HENNA ('Balcenna') (v) (H1c)  
 13 *scutellarioides* 'Juliet Quartermain' (H1c)  
 94 *scutellarioides* 'Lord Falmouth' (v) (H1c)  
 94 *scutellarioides* 'Picturatus' (v) (H1c)  
 94 *scutellarioides* 'Pineapple Beauty' (v) (H1c)  
 94 *scutellarioides* 'Pineapple Beauty' (v) (H1c)  
 12 *scutellarioides* 'Pink Chaos' (v) (H1c)  
 13 *scutellarioides* REDHEAD ('Uf0646') (H1c)  
 94 *scutellarioides* 'Royal Scot' (v) (H1c)  
 12 *scutellarioides* 'Roy Pedley' (v) (H1c)  
 12 *scutellarioides* TRUSTY RUSTY ('Uf06419') (v) (H1c)  
 94 *scutellarioides* 'Walter Turner' (v) (H1c)  
 13 *scutellarioides* 'Winsome' (v) (H1c)  
 94 *scutellarioides* 'Wisley Tapestry' (v) (H1c)

*Colocasia* (Araceae)

- 93 *esculenta* (H1b)

*Columnea* (Gesneriaceae)

- 02 × *banksii* (H1c)  
 12 'Broget Stavanger' (v) (H1c)  
 93 'Chanticleer' (H1a)  
 93 *hirta* (H1c)  
 93 'Kewensis Variegata' (v) (H1c)  
 02 *microcalyx* 'Superba' (H1a)  
 93 'Stavanger' (H1a)

*Conophytum* (Aizoaceae)

- 02 *bilobum* (H2)  
 02 *flavum* (H2)  
 02 *gratum* (H2)  
 02 *longum* (H2)  
 02 *minimum* (H2)  
 12 *minutum* (H2)  
 02 *obcordellum* (H2)  
 02 *pellucidum* (H2)  
 02 *truncatum* (H2)  
 12 *wettsteinii* (H2)

*Convallaria* (Asparagaceae)

- 93 *majalis* (H7)  
 14 *majalis* 'Géant de Fortin' (H7)

*Convolvulus* (Convolvulaceae)

- 93 *cneorum* (H4)  
 93 *sabatius* (H3)  
 93 *tricolor* 'Blue Ensign' (H3)

*Copiapoa* (Cactaceae)

- 93 *hypogaea* (H2)

*Cordyline* (Asparagaceae)

- 93 *australis* (H3)  
 94 *australis* 'Albertii' (v) (H3)  
 02 *australis* 'Torbay Dazzler' (v) (H3)  
 02 *fruticosa* 'Amabilis' (H1b)  
 02 *fruticosa* 'Baptistii' (H1b)  
 02 *fruticosa* 'Firebrand' (H1b)  
 02 *fruticosa* 'Guilfoylei' (H1b)  
 02 *fruticosa* 'Red Edge' (H1b)  
 04 'Purple Tower' (H3)  
 02 'Sundance' (H3)

## Key to hardiness ratings

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

02 'Torbay Red' (H3)

*Coreopsis* (Asteraceae)93 *grandiflora* 'Early Sunrise' (H5)

17 UP TICK YELLOW AND RED ('Baluptowed') (UpTick Series) (H3)

93 *verticillata* 'Grandiflora' (H5)01 *verticillata* 'Zagreb' (H5)*Cornus* (Cornaceae)95 *alba* 'Aurea' (H7)20 *alba* IVORY HALO ('Bailhalo') (H7)12 *alba* 'Sibirica Variegata' (v) (H7)93 *alternifolia* 'Argentea' (v) (H6)93 *controversa* 'Variegata' (v) (H5)

93 'Eddie's White Wonder' (H5)

22 × *elwinortonii* VENUS ('Kn30 8') (Jersey Star Series) (H5)

22 'Gloria Birkett' (H5)

22 *kousa* 'Beni-fuji' (H6)22 *kousa* 'Cappuccino' (H6)12 *kousa* var. *chinensis* 'China Girl' (H5)12 *kousa* var. *chinensis* 'Wisley Queen' (H6)12 *kousa* 'John Slocock' (H6)93 *kousa* 'Miss Satomi' (H6)12 *kousa* 'Teutonia' (H5)12 *kousa* 'Wolf Eyes' (v) (H6)12 *mas* 'Aurea' (v) (H6)02 *mas* 'Golden Glory' (H6)12 *mas* 'Jolico' (F) (H6)93 *mas* 'Variegata' (v) (H6)

93 'Norman Hadden' (H5)

12 *officinalis* 'Kintoki' (H6)

12 'Ormonde' (H5)

93 'Porlock' (H5)

22 × *rutgersensis* CELESTIAL ('Rutdan') (Stellar Series) (H5)22 × *rutgersensis* RUTH ELLEN ('Rutlan') (Stellar Series) (H5)12 *sanguinea* 'Anny's Winter Orange' (H5)12 *sanguinea* 'Magic Flame' (H5)20 *sericea* 'Bud's Yellow' (H7)93 *sericea* 'Flaviramea' (H7)12 *sericea* 'Hedgerows Gold' (v) (H7)20 *sericea* KELSEY'S GOLD ('Rosco') (H7)20 *sericea* 'White Gold' (v) (H7)*Coronilla* (Fabaceae)93 *valentina* subsp. *glauca* (H4)93 *valentina* subsp. *glauca* 'Citrina' (H4)*Correa* (Rutaceae)02 *alba* 'Pinkie' (H3)93 *backhouseana* (H3)

02 'Dusky Bells' (H3)

93 'Mannii' (H3)

02 'Marian's Marvel' (H3)

02 *pulchella* (H3)02 *reflexa* (H3)*Cortaderia* (Poaceae)09 *fulvida* (Buchanan) Zotov (H5)02 *richardii* (Endl.) Zotov (H5)93 *selloana* 'Aureolineata' (v) (H6)09 *selloana* 'Evita' (H6)09 *selloana* 'Monstrosa' (H6)09 *selloana* 'Patagonia' (H6)93 *selloana* 'Pumila' (H6)09 *selloana* SILVER FEATHER ('Notcort') (v) (H6)93 *selloana* 'Sunningdale Silver' (H6)

## Key to hardiness ratings

**H1a** tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C**H1b** subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C**H1c** warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C**H2** tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C**H3** half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C**H4** hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C**H5** hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C**H6** hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C**H7** very hardy; less than -20°C

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

*Corydalis* (Papaveraceae)

- 18 *flexuosa* 'Blue Panda' (H5)  
 18 *flexuosa* 'Purple Leaf' (H5)  
 93 *malkensis* (H5)  
 18 *omeiana* (H5)  
 00 *solida* subsp. *incisa* (H5)

*Corylopsis* (Hamamelidaceae)

- 93 *pauciflora* (H5)  
 93 *sinensis* var. *calvescens* f. *veitchiana* (H5)  
 93 *sinensis* var. *sinensis* (H5)

*Corylus* (Betulaceae)

- 12 *avellana* 'Contorta' (H6)  
 12 *avellana* 'Red Majestic' (H6)  
 12 *avellana* 'Rotblättrige Zellernuss' (F) (H6)  
 93 *columna* (H6)

*Corynabutilon* (Malvaceae)

- 93 × *suntense* 'Jermyns' (H4)  
 93 *vitifolium* 'Tennant's White' (H4)  
 93 *vitifolium* 'Veronica Tennant' (H4)

*Cosmos* (Asteraceae)

- 16 *bipinnatus* 'Apollo Carmine' (Apollo Series) (H3)  
 16 *bipinnatus* 'Apollo Pink' (Apollo Series) (H3)  
 16 *bipinnatus* 'Apollo White' (Apollo Series) (H3)  
 16 *bipinnatus* 'Rubenza' (H3)  
 99 *bipinnatus* 'Sensation Pinkie' (Sensation Series)  
 (H3)  
 16 *bipinnatus* 'Velouette' (H3)  
 16 *sulphureus* 'Brightness Red' (H3)  
 16 *sulphureus* 'Tango' (H3)

*Cota* (Asteraceae)

- 14 *tinctoria* 'E.C. Buxton' (H6)

*Cotinus* (Anacardiaceae)

- 12 *coggygia* GOLDEN SPIRIT ('Ancot') (H5)  
 93 *coggygia* 'Royal Purple' (H5)  
 12 *coggygia* 'Young Lady' (H5)  
 93 'Flame' (H5)

*Cotoneaster* (Rosaceae)

- 93 *atropurpureus* 'Variegatus' (v) (H6)  
 93 *conspicuus* 'Decorus' (H6)  
 93 'Cornubia' (H6)  
 93 *lacteus* (H6)  
 12 *procumbens* 'Queen of Carpets' (H6)  
 93 'Rothschildianus' (H6)  
 12 *salicifolius* 'Gnom' (H6)  
 12 *salicifolius* 'Pink Champagne' (H6)  
 93 *sternianus* (H6)  
 12 × *suecicus* 'Coral Beauty' (H6)  
 12 × *suecicus* 'Juliette' (v) (H6)

*Cotyledon* (Crassulaceae)

- 12 *tomentosa* subsp. *ladismithensis* (H1c)  
 12 *tomentosa* subsp. *tomentosa* (H1c)

*Crambe* (Brassicaceae)

- 93 *cordifolia* (H5)

*Crassula* (Crassulaceae)

- 12 *barklyi* (H2)  
 12 'Morgan's Beauty' (H2)  
 93 *ovata* (H2)  
 12 *ovata* 'Gollum' (H2)  
 93 *ovata* 'Hummel's Sunset' (v) (H2)

## Key to hardiness ratings

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

- 93 *perfoliata* var. *falcata* (H2)  
 12 *perforata* (H2)  
 93 *rupestris* (H2)  
 12 *sarcocaulis* Eckl. & Zeyh. 'Ken Aslet' (H3)

*Crataegus* (Rosaceae)

- 21 × *dippeliana* (H7)  
 12 × *grignonensis* (H7)  
 93 × *lavalleyi* 'Carrierei' (H7)  
 21 × *media* 'Crimson Cloud' (H6)  
 93 × *media* 'Paul's Scarlet' (d) (H7)  
 21 × *media* 'Plena' (d) (H7)  
 12 × *media* 'Punicea' (H7)  
 93 × *media* 'Punicea Flore Pleno' (d) (H7)  
 12 *orientalis* (H6)  
 93 *persimilis* 'Prunifolia' (H7)  
 21 *pinnatifida* var. *major* 'Big Golden Star' (H7)  
 21 *schraderiana* (H6)  
 21 *succulenta* 'Jubilee' (H7)

*Crepis* (Asteraceae)

- 93 *incana* (H5)

*Crinodendron* (Elaeocarpaceae)

- 93 *hookerianum* (H4)

*Crocsmia* (Iridaceae)

- 21 BRIGHT EYES ('Walbreyes') (H5)  
 21 × *crocsmiiflora* 'Bicolor' (H4)  
 02 × *crocsmiiflora* 'Carmin Brillant' (H4)  
 21 × *crocsmiiflora* 'Columbus' (H4)  
 21 × *crocsmiiflora* 'Constance' (H4)  
 21 × *crocsmiiflora* 'Debutante' (H4)  
 21 × *crocsmiiflora* 'Emily McKenzie' (H4)  
 02 × *crocsmiiflora* 'Star of the East' (H4)

- 21 × *crocsmioides* 'Castle Ward Late' (H4)  
 21 'Emberglow' (H4)  
 21 'Firestars Hot Spot' (Firestars Series) (H5)  
 21 'Firestars Scorchio' (Firestars Series) (H5)  
 16 'Hellfire' (H5)  
 21 'Lana de Savary' (H4)  
 02 'Limpopo' (H5)  
 93 'Lucifer' (H5)  
 21 'Miss Scarlet' (H4)  
 16 'Paul's Best Yellow' (H4)  
 02 'Severn Sunrise' (H5)  
 21 'Spitfire' (H4)  
 21 'Tamar Double Red' (d) (H4)  
 21 WALBERTON YELLOW ('Walcroy') (H4)  
 16 'Zeal Giant' (H4)  
 21 'Zeal Unnamed' (H4)

*Crocus* (Iridaceae)

- 93 *angustifolius* (H6)  
 93 *banaticus* (H6)  
 93 *biflorus* 'Blue Pearl' (H6)  
 93 *cartwrightianus* (H6)  
 93 *chrysanthus* 'Cream Beauty' (H6)  
 93 *chrysanthus* 'Zwanenburg Bronze' (H6)  
 93 *corsicus* (H6)  
 93 *flavus* subsp. *flavus* (H6)  
 10 'Goldilocks' (H6)  
 93 *goulimyi* (H6)  
 94 *goulimyi* subsp. *goulimyi* 'Mani White' (H6)  
 93 *kotschyanus* (H6)  
 94 *laevigatus* (H4)  
 93 *ligusticus* (H6)  
 94 *longiflorus* (H6)  
 93 × *luteus* 'Golden Yellow' (H6)  
 93 *malyi* (H6)

## Key to hardiness ratings

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

- 93 *pulchellus* (H6)  
 93 *sieberi* 'Bowles's White' (H6)  
 93 *sieberi* 'Hubert Edelsten' (H6)  
 93 'Snow Bunting' (H6)  
 93 *speciosus* (H6)  
 94 *speciosus* 'Albus' (H6)  
 93 *sublimis* 'Tricolor' (H6)  
 93 *tommasinianus* (H6)  
 93 *tournefortii* (H4)  
 05 'Vanguard' (H6)  
 94 'Zephyr' (H6)

*Crossandra* (Acanthaceae)

- 02 *infundibuliformis* (H1a)

*Cryptanthus* (Bromeliaceae)

- 93 *bivittatus* (H1a)  
 93 *bivittatus* 'Pink Starlite' (v) (H1a)  
 15 'Red Starlight' (v) (H1b)

*Cryptomeria* (Cupressaceae)

- 93 *japonica* 'Bandai-sugi' (H6)  
 93 *japonica* 'Elegans Compacta' (H6)  
 12 *japonica* (Elegans Group) 'Elegans' (H6)  
 12 *japonica* 'Elegans Viridis' (H6)  
 98 *japonica* 'Globosa Nana' (H6)  
 12 *japonica* 'Golden Promise' (H6)  
 12 *japonica* 'Sekkan-sugi' (H6)  
 12 *japonica* 'Spiralis' (H6)  
 12 *japonica* 'Tenzan-sugi' (H6)  
 93 *japonica* 'Vilmoriniana' (H6)

*Ctenanthe* (Marantaceae)

- 93 *amabilis* (H1b)

*Cuphea* (Lythraceae)

- 93 *hyssopifolia* (H2)  
 93 *ignea* (H2)  
 21 *lanceolata* 'Purple Passion' (H2)

*Cupressus* (Cupressaceae)

- 93 *arizonica* 'Pyramidalis' (H5)  
 93 *cashmeriana* (H3)  
 93 *macrocarpa* 'Goldcrest' (H4)  
 12 *macrocarpa* 'Wilma' (H4)

×*Cuprocyparis* (Cupressaceae)

- 93 *leylandii* 'Gold Rider' (H6)

*Curio* (Asteraceae)

- 12 *articulatus* 'Candlelight' (v) (H1c)  
 23 *rowleyanus* (H2)

*Cyananthus* (Campanulaceae)

- 93 *lobatus* (H5)  
 93 *microphyllus* (H5)

*Cyanotis* (Commelinaceae)

- 93 *beddomei* (H1b)  
 93 *somaliensis* (H1b)

*Cycas* (Cycadaceae)

- 93 *revoluta* (H3)

*Cyclamen* (Primulaceae)

- 93 *cilicium* (H3)  
 93 *coum* (H5)  
 93 *coum* subsp. *coum* f. *coum* Pewter Group (H5)  
 93 *hederifolium* (H5)  
 12 *hederifolium* var. *hederifolium* f. *albiflorum* (H5)

## Key to hardiness ratings

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

- |    |  |    |                           |
|----|--|----|---------------------------|
| 12 | <i>hederifolium</i> var. <i>hederifolium</i> f. <i>albiflorum</i><br>'White Cloud' (H5)        | 12 | Hank Small gx (H5)        |
| 12 | <i>hederifolium</i> var. <i>hederifolium</i> f. <i>hederifolium</i><br>Silver Cloud Group (H5) | 21 | Ivory gx (H5)             |
| 93 | <i>mirabile</i> (H4)   | 12 | Michael gx (H5)           |
| 93 | <i>pseudibericum</i> (H4)  | 12 | Philipp gx (H5)           |
| 93 | <i>repandum</i> subsp. <i>repandum</i> (H4)  | 12 | <i>reginae</i> (H5)       |
|    |  | 12 | Sabine gx (H5)            |
|    |  | 12 | Ulla Silkens gx (H5)      |
|    |  | 21 | × <i>ventricosum</i> (H5) |
|    |  | 21 | Victoria gx (H5)          |

*Cymbidium* (Orchidaceae)

- 12 Dorothy Stockstill gx (H1c)  
16 *erythraeum* (H1c)  
12 Golden Elf gx (H1b)  
17 Nagalex gx (H1c)  
12 Sarah Jean gx 'Ice Cascade' (H1c)  
13 Tiger Tail gx (H1c)

*Cynara* (Asteraceae)

- 93 *cardunculus* (H5)  
12 *cardunculus* (Scolymus Group) 'Gros Vert de  
Lâon' (H5)  
12 *cardunculus* (Scolymus Group) 'Violetto di  
Chioggia' (H4)

*Cynoglossum* (Boraginaceae)

- 93 *amabile* (H5)

*Cyperus* (Cyperaceae)

- 02 *papyrus* (H1c)  
02 *papyrus* 'Nanus' (H1c)

*Cypripedium* (Orchidaceae)

- 21 Boots gx (H5)  
12 Dietrich gx (H5)  
12 *formosanum* (H5)  
13 Gabriela gx (H5)

*Cyrtanthus* (Amaryllidaceae)

- 93 *elatus* (H2)  
02 *falcatus* (H2)

*Cyrtomium* (Dryopteridaceae)

- 93 *falcatum* (H3)  
97 *fortunei* (H3)

*Cytisus* (Fabaceae)

- 93 × *beanii* (H5)  
93 × *boskoopii* 'Boskoop Ruby' (H5)  
93 × *boskoopii* 'Hollandia' (H5)  
93 × *boskoopii* 'Zeelandia' (H5)  
93 'Burkwoodii' (H5)  
12 *demissus* (H5)  
93 × *kewensis* (H5)  
93 'Lena' (H5)  
12 *nigricans* 'Cyni' (H5)  
93 × *praecox* 'Allgold' (H5)  
93 × *praecox* 'Warminster' (H5)

*Daboecia* (Ericaceae)

- 93 *cantabrica* 'Waley's Red' (H5)  
93 × *scotica* 'Silverwells' (H5)  
93 × *scotica* 'William Buchanan' (H5)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)



*Dactylorhiza (Orchidaceae)*

- 93 *elata* (H5)  
93 *foliosa* (H4)

*Dahlia (Asteraceae)*

- 23 'Aggie White' (D) (H3)  
96 'Allan Sparkes' (WL) (H3)  
94 'Almand's Climax' (D) (H3)  
93 'Alva's Doris' (S-c) (H3)  
99 'Alva's Supreme' (D) (H3)  
23 'American Dawn' (D) (H3)  
04 'Ann Breckenfelder' (Col) (H3)  
11 'April Heather' (Col) (H3)  
00 'Asahi Chohje' (Anem) (H3)  
23 'Askwith Josephine' (D) (H3)  
98 'Bednall Beauty' (P) (H3)  
95 'Bishop of Llandaff' (P) (H3)  
10 'Blyton Softer Gleam' (Ba) (H3)  
96 'Bridge View Aloha' (S-c) (H3)  
99 'Brookfield Delight' (Sin/Lil) (H3)  
06 'Charlie Dimmock' (WL) (H3)  
13 'Chat Noir' (S-c) (H3)  
95 'Clair de Lune' (Col) (H3)  
15 'Classic Rosamunde' (Misc) (H3)  
15 'Clearview Daniel' (Ba) (H3)  
23 'Cornel Brons' (Ba) (H3)  
95 'Cream Alva's' (D) (H3)  
23 'Creme de Cassis' (D) (H3)  
23 'Creme de Cognac' (D) (H3)  
23 DAHLEGRIA TRICOLORE ('Dahlgr85') (Dahlegria Series) (Sin) (H3)  
23 DAHLEGRIA WHITE ('Dahlgr95') (Dahlegria Series) (Sin) (H3)  
95 'David Howard' (D) (H3)  
23 'Diva US' (D) (H3)  
05 'Don Hill' (Col) (H3)  
09 'Dovegrove' (Sin) (H3)  
23 DREAMY NIGHTS (Dreamy Series) (Misc) (H3)  
12 'Edwin's Sunset' (WL) (H3)  
93 'Ellen Huston' (D/DwB) (H3)  
23 'Evanah' (D) (H3)  
09 'Exotic Dwarf' (Sin/DwB) (H3)  
94 'Fascination' (P) (H3)  
95 'Figurine' (WL) (H3)  
95 'Finchcocks' (WL) (H3)  
00 'Freya's Paso Doble' (Anem) (H3)  
04 'Fusion' (D) (H3)  
99 'Gallery Art Deco' (Gallery Series) (D) (H3)  
06 'Gallery Art Fair' (Gallery Series) (D) (H3)  
99 'Gallery Art Nouveau' (Gallery Series) (D) (H3)  
09 'Gallery La Tour' (Gallery Series) (D) (H3)  
00 'Gallery Leonardo' (Gallery Series) (D) (H3)  
00 'Gallery Pablo' (Gallery Series) (D) (H3)  
05 'Gallery Rembrandt' (Gallery Series) (D) (H3)  
01 'Gallery Renoir' (Gallery Series) (D) (H3)  
99 'Gallery Vincent' (Gallery Series) (D) (H3)  
00 'Geoffrey Kent' (D) (H3)  
93 'Glorie van Heemstede' (WL) (H3)  
04 'Grenadier' (D) (H3)  
15 'Gryson's Yellow Spider' (C) (H3)  
15 'Hadrian's Sunlight' (Sin) (H3)  
94 'Hamari Accord' (S-c) (H3)  
93 'Hamari Bride' (S-c) (H3)  
93 'Hamari Gold' (D) (H3)  
96 'Hamari Rosé' (Ba) (H3)  
93 'Hamilton Lillian' (D) (H3)  
23 'Hapet Blue Sea' (WL) (H3)  
23 'Hapet Daydream' (D) (H3)  
15 HAPPY DAYS PINK ('Hdpi117') (Happy Days Series) (Sin) (H3)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

- |            |   |           |   |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| <b>H1a</b> | tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C                 | <b>H4</b> | hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C    |
| <b>H1b</b> | subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C                | <b>H5</b> | hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C      |
| <b>H1c</b> | warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C              | <b>H6</b> | hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C |
| <b>H2</b>  | tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C           | <b>H7</b> | very hardy; less than -20°C             |
| <b>H3</b>  | half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C |           |   |

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

14	HAPPY DAYS PURPLE ('Hdpu165') (Happy Days Series) (Sin) (H3)	06	'Le Castel' (WL) (H3)
11	HAPPY SINGLE FLAME ('HS Flame') (Happy Single Series) (Sin) (H3)	95	'Lemon Elegans' (S-c) (H3)
11	HAPPY SINGLE PRINCESS ('HS Princess') (Happy Single Series) (Sin) (H3)	05	'Lilac Marston' (D) (H3)
12	HAPPY SINGLE WINK ('HS Wink') (Happy Single Series) (Sin) (H3)	01	'Lilac Taratahi' (C) (H3)
96	'Harvest Samantha' (Sin/Lil) (H3)	98	'Lismore Willie' (WL) (H3)
13	'Hillcrest Candy' (S-c) (H3)	08	'Magenta Star' (Sin) (H3)
95	'Hillcrest Desire' (C) (H3)	12	'Maiko Girl' (DbIO) (H3)
03	'Hillcrest Regal' (Col) (H3)	00	'Marie Schnugg' (SinO) (H3)
93	'Hillcrest Royal' (C) (H3)	04	'Mary's Jomanda' (Ba) (H3)
23	'Hollywood Twilight' (Pom) (H3)	08	'Mayan Pearl' (DbIO) (H3)
00	'Honka' (SinO) (H3)	11	'Melody Harmony' (D) (H3)
15	'Hootenanny - Swan Island' (Col) (H3)	23	'Mister Frans' (D) (H3)
09	'J.R.G.' (Misc) (H3)	98	'Moonfire' (Sin) (H3)
04	'Jean Fairs' (WL) (H3)	10	'My-nute Blend' (Misc) (H3)
14	'Jodie Wilkinson' (Ba) (H3)	13	'Oakwood Naranga' (D) (H3)
98	'Jomanda' (Ba) (H3)	15	'Ocean Bird' (D) (H3)
23	'Josie' (Anem) (H3)	96	'Omo' (Sin/Lil) (H3)
11	'Josie Gott' (Ba) (H3)	14	'Otto's Thrill' (D) (H3)
23	'Josudi Andromeda' (C) (H3)	23	'Pacific Ocean' (WL) (H3)
23	'Josudi Hercules' (S-c) (H3)	93	'Pearl of Heemstede' (WL) (H3)
23	'Josudi Polaris' (C) (H3)	23	'Penhill Dark Monarch' (D) (H3)
94	'Karenglen' (D) (H3)	06	'Pink Giraffe' (DbIO) (H3)
13	'Karma Choc' (D) (H3)	94	'Pink Pastelle' (S-c) (H3)
04	'Kelsea Carla' (S-c) (H3)	23	'Poodle Skirt' (Anem) (H3)
01	'Kenora Sunset' (S-c) (H3)	09	'Pooh - Swan Island' (Col) (H3)
96	'Kenora Valentine' (D) (H3)	94	'Preston Park' (Sin/DwB) (H3)
95	'Kidd's Climax' (D) (H3)	14	PRETTY WOMAN ('Vdtg43') (Dark Angel Series) (Sin) (H3)
14	'Kilburn Rose' (WL) (H3)	05	'Rhonda Suzanne' (Pom) (H3)
11	'Knockout' (Sin) (H3)	12	'Ruby Murray' (D) (H3)
23	'Labyrinth' (D) (H3)	06	'Ryecroft Jan' (Ba) (H3)
05	'Lakeland Sunset' (C) (H3)	06	'Ryecroft Marge' (Anem) (H3)
		23	'Salmon Runner' (D) (H3)
		12	'Sandia Melody' (WL) (H3)
		05	'Sascha' (WL) (H3)

#### Key to hardiness ratings

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>. For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

- 06 'Shep's Memory' (WL) (H3)  
 23 SINCERITY ('Dahsc226') (D) (H3)  
 98 'Small World' (Pom) (H3)  
 93 'So Dainty' (S-c) (H3)  
 03 'Stevie D' (D) (H3)  
 15 'Susan Gilbert' (Col) (H3)  
 98 'Tally Ho' (Sin) (H3)  
 00 'Taratahi Ruby' (WL) (H3)  
 23 'Totally Tangerine' (Anem) (H3)  
 11 'Trelyn Crimson' (Col) (H3)  
 08 'Trelyn Daisy' (Col) (H3)  
 06 'Trelyn Kiwi' (S-c) (H3)  
 05 'Trelyn Rhiannon' (C) (H3)  
 04 'Twyning's After Eight' (Sin) (H3)  
 13 'Twyning's Revel' (Sin) (H3)  
 23 'Vanilla' (D) (H3)  
 14 'Waltzing Mathilda' (Misc) (H3)  
 13 'Westerton Folly' (Ba) (H3)  
 99 'Weston Pirate' (C) (H3)  
 99 'Weston Spanish Dancer' (C) (H3)  
 09 'Weston Stardust' (C) (H3)  
 97 'White Alva's' (D) (H3)  
 93 'White Ballet' (D) (H3)  
 23 'Wishes n Dreams' (Sin) (H3)  
 93 'Witteman's Superba' (S-c) (H3)  
 93 'Wootton Cupid' (Ba) (H3)  
 94 'Wootton Impact' (S-c) (H3)  
 94 'Yellow Hammer' (Sin/DwB) (H3)  
 95 'Zorro' (D) (H3)  
 23 'Zundert Mystery Fox' (Ba) (H3)

*Danae (Asparagaceae)*

- 12 *racemosa* (H5)

*Daphne (Thymelaeaceae)*

- 93 *arbuscula* (H5)  
 12 *bholua* var. *glacialis* 'Gurkha' (H4)  
 93 *bholua* 'Jacqueline Postill' (H4)  
 12 × *burkwoodii* 'Somerset' (H4)  
 93 *cneorum* 'Eximia' (H5)  
 93 × *napolitana* (H4)  
 12 × *rollsдорфii* 'Wilhelm Schacht' (H5)  
 12 × *susannae* 'Cheriton' (H5)  
 93 *tangutica* (H5)  
 93 *tangutica* Retusa Group (H5)  
 12 × *transatlantica* ETERNAL FRAGRANCE ('Blafra') (H5)

*Darlingtonia (Sarraceniaceae)*

- 93 *californica* (H3)

*Darmera (Saxifragaceae)*

- 93 *peltata* (H6)

*Dasyilirion (Asparagaceae)*

- 02 *wheeleri* (H2)

*Davallia (Davalliaceae)*

- 93 *canariensis* (H1c)  
 93 *mariesii* (H2)

*Davidia (Nyssaceae)*

- 93 *involutrata* (H5)  
 23 *involutrata* 'Sonoma' (H5)  
 93 *involutrata* var. *vilmoriniana* (H5)

*Delosperma (Aizoaceae)*

- 02 *aberdeenense* (H3)  
 18 *lavisiae* (H6)  
 12 *sutherlandii* (H4)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

- |            |   |           |   |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| <b>H1a</b> | tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C                 | <b>H4</b> | hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C    |
| <b>H1b</b> | subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C                | <b>H5</b> | hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C      |
| <b>H1c</b> | warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C              | <b>H6</b> | hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C |
| <b>H2</b>  | tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C           | <b>H7</b> | very hardy; less than -20°C             |
| <b>H3</b>  | half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C |           |   |

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

*Delphinium (Ranunculaceae)*

- 01 'Atholl' (H5)  
 93 'Blue Dawn' (H5)  
 93 'Blue Nile' (H5)  
 93 'Bruce' (H5)  
 99 'Can-can' (H5)  
 08 'Centurion Sky Blue' (Centurion Series) (H5)  
 01 'Cherub' (H5)  
 99 'Clifford Sky' (H5)  
 93 'Conspicuous' (H5)  
 08 × *cultorum* 'Rosy Future' (New Century Hybrids) (H5)  
 08 *elatum* 'Sweethearts' (New Millennium Series) (H5)  
 07 'Elisabeth Sahin' (H5)  
 00 'Elizabeth Cook' (H5)  
 93 'Emily Hawkins' (H5)  
 93 'Faust' (H5)  
 93 'Fenella' (H5)  
 08 'Foxhill Nina' (H5)  
 02 'Galileo' (H5)  
 07 'Holly Cookland Wilkins' (H5)  
 06 'Jill Curley' (H5)  
 07 'Kennington Classic' (H5)  
 06 'Kestrel' (H5)  
 04 'Langdon's Blue Lagoon' (H5)  
 03 'Langdon's Pandora' (H5)  
 95 'Lilian Bassett' (H5)  
 93 'Lord Butler' (H5)  
 01 'Lucia Sahin' (H5)  
 10 'Margaret' (H5)  
 98 'Michael Ayres' (H5)  
 94 'Min' (H5)  
 00 'Olive Poppleton' (H5)  
 98 'Oliver' (H5)

- 96 'Our Deb' (H5)  
 06 'Purple Velvet' (H5)  
 13 'Raymond Lister' (H5)  
 93 'Rosemary Brock' (H5)  
 93 'Spindrift' (H5)  
 93 'Sungleam' (H5)  
 00 'Sunkissed' (H5)  
 93 'Tiddles' (H5)  
 96 'Walton Gemstone' (H5)

*Dendrobium (Orchidaceae)*

- 12 *kingianum* (H1b)

*Deschampsia (Poaceae)*

- 14 *cespitosa* 'Goldschleier' (H6)  
 18 *cespitosa* 'Goldtau' (H5)  
 14 *flexuosa* 'Tatra Gold' (H6)

*Desfontainia (Columelliaceae)*

- 93 *spinosa* (H4)

*Deuterocohnia (Bromeliaceae)*

- 93 *brevifolia* (H2)

*Deutzia (Hydrangeaceae)*

- 12 *crenata* 'Pride of Rochester' (d) (H5)  
 93 × *elegantissima* 'Rosealind' (H5)  
 12 *gracilis* 'Nikko' (H5)  
 12 × *hybrida* 'Contraste' (H5)  
 12 × *hybrida* 'Joconde' (H5)  
 93 × *hybrida* 'Mont Rose' (H5)  
 94 × *hybrida* 'Strawberry Fields' (H5)  
 12 *monbeigii* (H5)  
 12 *scabra* 'Candidissima' (d) (H5)  
 12 *scabra* 'Codsall Pink' (H5)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

- |            |   |           |   |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| <b>H1a</b> | tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C                 | <b>H4</b> | hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C    |
| <b>H1b</b> | subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C                | <b>H5</b> | hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C      |
| <b>H1c</b> | warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C              | <b>H6</b> | hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C |
| <b>H2</b>  | tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C           | <b>H7</b> | very hardy; less than -20°C             |
| <b>H3</b>  | half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C |           |   |

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

93 *setchuensis* var. *corymbiflora* (H5)

### *Dianthus* (Caryophyllaceae)

94 'Alfriston' (b) (H6)

93 (Allwoodii Group) 'Doris' pre-1954 (p) (H6)

93 *alpinus* (H6)

93 *alpinus* 'Joan's Blood' (p) (H6)

06 'Amazon Neon Purple' (Amazon Series) (H4)

06 'Amazon Rose Magic' (Amazon Series) (H6)

02 'Anders Kath Phillips' (pf) (H2)

97 'Ann Franklin' (pf) (H2)

93 × *arvernensis* (p) (H6)

93 *barbatus* Nigrescens Group (p,a) (H6)

93 'Becky Robinson' (p) (H6)

98 'Betty Morton' (p) (H6)

04 'Brian Tumbler' (b) (H6)

02 'Brilliant Star' (p) (H6)

94 'Bryony Lisa' (b) (H6)

10 CAPRI ('Kocapri') (pf) (H2)

03 'Carmine Letitia Wyatt' (p) (H6)

05 'Chesswood Barbara Arif' (b) (H6)

05 'Chesswood Lidgett' (b) (H6)

09 'Chesswood Margaret Alison' (b) (H6)

94 'Chris Crew' (b) (H6)

95 'Claret Joy' (p) (H6)

17 COCONUT SUNDÆ ('Wp 05 Yves') (Scent First Series) (p) (H6)

09 'Coquette' (pf) (H2)

94 'Coronation Ruby' (p) (H6)

94 'Cranmere Pool' (p) (H6)

00 'Dainty Dame' (p) (H4)

97 'David Russell' (b) (H6)

94 'David Saunders' (b) (H6)

93 *deltoides* (H6)

93 'Devon Dove' (p) (H6)

09 'Devon Flavia' (Scent First Series) (p) (H6)

17 'Devon Magic' (p) (H6)

95 'Devon Wizard' (p) (H6)

09 'Devon Xera' (p) (H6)

96 'Diane' (p) (H6)

06 'Dynasty Orchid' (Dynasty Series) (H6)

97 'Eileen Neal' (b) (H6)

93 'Eileen O'Connor' (b) (H6)

03 'Evening Star' (p) (H6)

94 'Flanders' (b) (H6)

93 'Fragrant Ann' (pf) (H6)

95 'Golden Cross' (b) (H6)

93 'Gran's Favourite' (p) (H6)

93 *gratianopolitanus* (H6)

97 'Grey Dove' (b) (H6)

95 'Hannah Louise' (b) (H6)

95 'Haytor Rock' (p) (H6)

93 'Haytor White' (p) (H6)

94 'Hazel Ruth' (b) (H6)

94 'Houndspool Cheryl' (p) (H6)

93 'Houndspool Ruby' (p) (H6)

06 'Ideal Select Rose' (Ideal Select Series) (H6)

06 'Ideal Select Whitefire' (Ideal Select Series) (H6)

98 'Incas' (pf) (H2)

02 'India Star' (p) (H6)

93 'Inshriach Dazzler' (p) (H6)

93 'Irene Della-Torré' (b) (H6)

93 'Jacqueline Ann' (pf) (H2)

94 'Jean Knight' (b) (H6)

02 'John Sandall' (b) (H6)

95 'Joy' (p) (H6)

97 'Kathleen Hitchcock' (b) (H6)

93 'Kesteven Kirkstead' (p) (H6)

08 'Kristina' (pf) (H2)

93 'La Bourboule' (p) (H6)

### Key to hardiness ratings

**H1a** tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C

**H1b** subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C

**H1c** warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C

**H2** tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C

**H3** half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C

**H4** hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C

**H5** hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C

**H6** hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C

**H7** very hardy; less than -20°C

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

- 12 'La Bourboule Alba' (p) (H6)
- 09 LADY MADONNA ('Wp04 Opal') (p) (H6)
- 98 'Lemsi' (p) (H6)
- 95 'Letitia Wyatt' (p) (H6)
- 09 LILY THE PINK ('WP05 Idare') (p) (H6)
- 99 'Linfield Dorothy Perry' (p) (H6)
- 04 'Linfield Kathy Booker' (p) (H6)
- 94 'Maisie Neal' (b) (H6)
- 99 'Mambo' (pf) (H2)
- 98 'Maureen Lambert' (pf) (H2)
- 97 'Michael Saunders' (b) (H6)
- 09 'Milky Way' (pf) (H2)
- 93 'Monica Wyatt' (p) (H6)
- 03 'Moulin Rouge' (p) (H6)
- 06 MYSTIC STAR ('Wp05 Sapphire') (p) (H6)
- 96 'Natalie Saunders' (b) (H6)
- 04 'Neon Star' (p) (H6)
- 96 'Nichola Ann' (b) (H6)
- 02 'Night Star' (p) (H6)
- 93 'Peter Wood' (b) (H6)
- 93 'Pike's Pink' (p) (H6)
- 02 'Pixie Star' (p) (H6)
- 08 'Prado Mint' (pf) (H2)
- 17 REBEKAH ('Wp09 Mar05') (Early Bird Series) (p) (H6)
- 03 'Red Star' (p) (H6)
- 17 ROMANCE ('Wp09 Wen04') (Scent First Series) (p) (H6)
- 94 'Rose Joy' (p) (H6)
- 98 'Rose Monica Wyatt' (p) (H6)
- 93 'Sandra Neal' (b) (H6)
- 17 SLAP 'N' TICKLE ('Wp 05 Pp 22') (Scent First Series) (p) (H6)
- 04 'Spinfield Joy' (b) (H6)
- 05 'Starry Eyes' (p) (H6)
- 17 SUPERNOVA ('Wp11 Tyr04') (pf) (H6)
- 94 'Tamsin Fifield' (b) (H6)
- 17 TICKLED PINK ('Devon Pp 11') (Scent First Series) (p) (H6)
- 94 'Uncle Teddy' (b) (H6)
- 93 'Valda Wyatt' (p) (H6)
- 10 VIANA ('Kovian') (pf) (H2)
- 99 'Whatfield Cancan' (p) (H6)
- 00 'Whatfield Magenta' (p) (H6)
- 96 'White Joy' (p) (H6)
- 93 'Whitesmith' (b) (H6)
- 95 'Widcombe Fair' (p) (H6)

*Diascia (Scrophulariaceae)*

- 95 *barberae* 'Blackthorn Apricot' (H4)
- 02 CORAL BELLE ('Heckel') (H3)
- 95 'Joyce's Choice' (H3)
- 95 'Lilac Belle' (H3)
- 93 *rigescens* (H3)
- 95 'Rupert Lambert' (H3)
- 95 'Twinkle' (H3)
- 93 *vigilis* (H3)

*Dicentra (Papaveraceae)*

- 02 *formosa* 'Bacchanal' (H5)
- 93 *formosa* 'Langtrees' (H5)
- 93 'Luxuriant' (H5)
- 93 'Stuart Boothman' (H5)

*Dichorisandra (Commelinaceae)*

- 12 *thyriflora* (H1b)

*Dicksonia (Dicksoniaceae)*

- 93 *antarctica* (H3)
- 97 *fibrosa* (H3)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

- |            |   |           |   |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| <b>H1a</b> | tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C                 | <b>H4</b> | hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C    |
| <b>H1b</b> | subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C                | <b>H5</b> | hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C      |
| <b>H1c</b> | warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C              | <b>H6</b> | hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C |
| <b>H2</b>  | tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C           | <b>H7</b> | very hardy; less than -20°C             |
| <b>H3</b>  | half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C |           |   |

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

97 *squarrosa* (H3)*Dictamnus* (Rutaceae)93 *albus* var. *albus* (H6)*Dieffenbachia* (Araceae)02 × *bausei* (v) (H1a)

02 'Camille' (v) (H1a)

02 'Tropic Snow' (v) (H1a)

*Digitalis* (Plantaginaceae)02 *ferruginea* (H6)15 *ferruginea* 'Gigantea' (H7)

15 'Glory of Roundway' (H6)

93 *grandiflora* (H6)15 *grandiflora* 'Carillon' (H5)15 *lutea* (H6)

15 'Martina' (H5)

93 × *mertonensis* (H5)15 *parviflora* Jacq. (H5)15 *parviflora* 'Milk Chocolate' (H5)93 *purpurea* f. *albiflora* (Thompson & Morgan) (H7)15 *purpurea* 'Camelot Cream' (Camelot Series) (H5)15 *purpurea* 'Camelot Lavender' (Camelot Series)  
(H5)15 *purpurea* 'Camelot Rose' (Camelot Series) (H5)15 *purpurea* 'Camelot White' (Camelot Series) (H5)15 *purpurea* 'Dalmatian Crème' (Dalmatian Series)  
(H7)15 *purpurea* 'Dalmatian Peach' (Dalmatian Series)  
(H5)15 *purpurea* 'Dalmatian Purple' (Dalmatian Series)  
(H7)15 *purpurea* 'Dalmatian Rose' (Dalmatian Series)  
(H5)15 *purpurea* 'Dalmatian White' (Dalmatian Series)  
(H5)93 *purpurea* (Gloxinioides Group) 'The Shirley' (H7)15 *purpurea* 'Pam's Choice' (H7)*Dimorphotheca* (Asteraceae)93 *jucunda* (H3)95 *jucunda* 'Blackthorn Seedling' (H3)95 *jucunda* 'Langtrees' (H3)*Dionaea* (Droseraceae)12 *muscipula* 'Akai Ryū' (H3)12 *muscipula* 'South West Giant' (H3)*Dionysia* (Primulaceae)93 *aretoides* (H4)*Dioscorea* (Dioscoreaceae)02 *elephantipes* (H1c)*Dipelta* (Caprifoliaceae)02 *floribunda* (H5)*Disanthus* (Hamamelidaceae)93 *cercidifolius* (H5)*Disocactus* (Cactaceae)12 *ackermannii* (H1c)02 *flagelliformis* (H1c)*Disporum* (Colchicaceae)16 *longistylum* 'Night Heron' (H6)*Dodecatheon* (Primulaceae)93 *meadia* (H5)**Key to hardiness ratings****H1a** tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15C**H1b** subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C**H1c** warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C**H2** tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C**H3** half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C**H4** hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C**H5** hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C**H6** hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C**H7** very hardy; less than -20°C

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

93 *meadia* f. *album* (H5)93 *pulchellum* (H5)*Dolichandra* (Bignoniaceae)12 *unguis-cati* (H3)*Draba* (Brassicaceae)93 *longisiliqua* (H5)*Dracaena* (Asparagaceae)02 *draco* (H1c)02 *fragrans* (Deremensis Group) 'Lemon Lime' (v)  
(H1b)93 *fragrans* (Deremensis Group) 'Warneckeii' (v)  
(H1b)02 *fragrans* (Deremensis Group) 'Yellow Stripe' (v)  
(H1b)93 *fragrans* 'Massangeana' (v) (H1b)93 *marginata* (v) (H1b)02 *marginata* 'Tricolor' (v) (H1b)02 *marginata* 'Variegata' (v) (H1b)93 *reflexa* 'Variegata' (v) (H1b)93 *sanderiana* (v) (H1b)02 *surculosa* 'Florida Beauty' (v) (H1b)*Drimys* (Winteraceae)02 *winteri* (H4)*Drosera* (Droseraceae)12 *aliciae* (H3)12 *binata* subsp. *dichotoma* (H3)12 *capensis* 'Albino' (H3)12 *capensis* narrow-leaved (H3)12 *slackii* (H3)*Dryas* (Rosaceae)93 *octopetala* (H7)93 *octopetala* 'Minor' (H7)93 × *suendermannii* (H7)*Dryopteris* (Dryopteridaceae)93 *affinis* (H5)97 *affinis* 'Crispa Gracilis' (H5)97 *affinis* 'Cristata' (H5)97 *affinis* 'Cristata Angustata' (H5)97 *affinis* (Polydactyla Group) 'Polydactyla  
Mapplebeck' (H5)12 × *complexa* 'Stablerae' (H7)12 × *complexa* 'Stablerae' *crisped* (H7)12 *crassirhizoma* (H6)97 *cycadina* (H4)97 *dilatata* (H6)97 *dilatata* 'Crispa Whiteside' (H6)97 *dilatata* 'Lepidota Cristata' (H6)93 *erythrosora* (H4)12 *erythrosora* 'Brilliance' (H5)93 *filix-mas* (H7)12 *filix-mas* 'Crispa Cristata' (H7)97 *filix-mas* 'Cristata' (H7)97 *filix-mas* 'Grandiceps Wills' (H7)12 *filix-mas* 'Linearis Polydactyla' (H7)12 *sieboldii* (H6)12 *tokyoensis* (H6)93 *wallichiana* (H5)*Dudleya* (Crassulaceae)12 *brittonii* (H3)*Echeveria* (Crassulaceae)93 *agavoides* (H2)

## Key to hardiness ratings

**H1a** tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C**H1b** subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C**H1c** warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C**H2** tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C**H3** half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C**H4** hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C**H5** hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C**H6** hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C**H7** very hardy; less than -20°CFigures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)



- 12 × *bombycina* (H2)  
 12 *cante* (H2)  
 12 *chihuahuensis* (H2)  
 12 *colorata* (H2)  
 93 *derenbergii* (H2)  
 93 *elegans* (H2)  
 12 × *gilva* (H2)  
 12 *lauri* (H2)  
 93 *leucotracha* (H2)  
 12 *lilacina* (H2)  
 12 *minima* (H2)  
 93 'Perle von Nürnberg' (H2)  
 12 'Phyllis Collis' (H2)  
 93 *pulidonis* (H2)  
 93 *pulvinata* (H2)  
 12 *rosea* (H2)  
 12 *runyonii* (H2)  
 12 *runyonii* 'Topsy Turvy' (H2)  
 14 *secunda* f. *secunda* 'Compton Carousel' (H2)  
 93 *setosa* (H2)  
 12 *shaviana* (H2)  
 12 *subrigida* (H2)

*Echinacea* (Asteraceae)

- 20 'Butterfly Kisses' (Cone-flections Series) (d) (H5)  
 20 'Glowing Dream' (H5)  
 20 'Leilani' (H5)  
 03 *purpurea* ELTON KNIGHT ('Elbrook') (H5)  
 20 *purpurea* 'Green Jewel' (H5)  
 20 *purpurea* 'Pink Shimmer' (H5)  
 20 *purpurea* 'Virginia' (H5)  
 20 'Secret Affair' (Secret Series) (d) (H5)

*Echinocactus* (Cactaceae)

- 12 *grusonii* (H1c)

*Echinocereus* (Cactaceae)

- 12 *pentalophus* (H2)  
 93 *reichenbachii* (H2)  
 12 *rigidissimus* (H2)  
 12 *scheeri* (H2)  
 93 *subinermis* (H1c)

*Echinopsis* (Cactaceae)

- 93 *ancistrophora* (H2)  
 12 *arachnacantha* (H2)  
 93 *aurea* (H2)  
 93 *backebergii* subsp. *wrightiana* (H2)  
 02 *chamaecereus* (H3)  
 93 *cinnabarina* (H2)  
 12 *oxygona* (H2)  
 12 *spiniflora* (H2)

*Echinops* (Asteraceae)

- 96 *ritro* subsp. *ruthenicus* (H7)

*Echium* (Boraginaceae)

- 02 *candicans* (H1c)  
 02 *pininana* (H3)  
 21 'Pink Fountain' (H3)  
 12 *simplex* (H2)  
 08 *vulgare* 'Blue Bedder' (H7)  
 02 *wildpretii* (H2)

*Edraianthus* (Campanulaceae)

- 93 *pumilio* (H5)

*Elaeagnus* (Elaeagnaceae)

- 12 × *submacrophylla* (H5)  
 93 × *submacrophylla* 'Gilt Edge' (v) (H5)

## Key to hardiness ratings

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

*Elatostema* (Urticaceae)93 *repens* (H1b)*Elegia* (Restionaceae)19 *capensis* (H3)19 *elephantina* (H4)19 *equisetacea* (H3)12 *tectorum* (H2)*Elymus* (Poaceae)12 *hispidus* (H6)*Enkianthus* (Ericaceae)93 *campanulatus* (H5)93 *cernuus* f. *rubens* (H5)93 *perulatus* (H5)*Ensete* (Musaceae)02 *ventricosum* (H2)22 *ventricosum* 'Hiniba' (H2)12 *ventricosum* 'Maurelii' (H2)22 *ventricosum* 'Montbeliardii' (H2)*Epilobium* (Onagraceae)93 *canum* 'Dublin' (Z) (H4)02 *canum* 'Western Hills' (Z) (H4)*Epimedium* (Berberidaceae)18 *acuminatum* 'Night Mistress' (H6)

18 'Amber Queen' (H6)

18 'Domino' (H6)

18 *fargesii* 'Pink Constellation' (H6)18 *franchetii* 'Brimstone Butterfly' (H6)18 *grandiflorum* 'Akagi-Zakura' (H6)18 *grandiflorum* 'Circe' (H6)

18 'Kodai Murasaki' (H6)

18 'Pink Champagne' (H6)

93 *pinnatum* subsp. *colchicum* (H7)

18 'Red Maximum' (H6)

18 'Royal Purple' (H6)

93 × *rubrum* (H7)

18 'Spine Tinger' (H6)

93 × *versicolor* 'Sulphureum' (H7)

18 'Winter's End' (H6)

*Epipremnum* (Araceae)93 *aureum* (H1b)*Eranthemum* (Acanthaceae)02 *pulchellum* (H1b)*Eranthis* (Ranunculaceae)93 *hyemalis* (H6)93 *hyemalis* (Tubergenii Group) 'Guinea Gold' (H6)*Eremurus* (Asphodelaceae)

16 'Joanna' (H6)

98 *robustus* (H6)98 *stenophyllus* (H6)*Erica* (Ericaceae)93 *arborea* var. *alpina* (H4)93 *arborea* var. *alpina* f. *aureifolia* 'Albert's Gold' (H4)93 *arborea* f. *aureifolia* 'Estrella Gold' (H4)93 *australis* f. *albiflora* 'Mr Robert' (H4)93 *australis* 'Riverslea' (H4)94 *canaliculata* (H3)93 *carnea* 'Adrienne Duncan' (H6)93 *carnea* f. *alba* 'Golden Starlet' (H6)**Key to hardiness ratings****H1a** tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15C**H1b** subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C**H1c** warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C**H2** tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C**H3** half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C**H4** hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C**H5** hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C**H6** hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C**H7** very hardy; less than -20°C

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

- 02 *carnea* f. *alba* 'Ice Princess' (H6)
- 02 *carnea* f. *alba* 'Isabell' (H6)
- 93 *carnea* f. *alba* 'Springwood White' (H6)
- 12 *carnea* f. *alba* 'Winter Snow' (H6)
- 93 *carnea* 'Ann Sparkes' (H6)
- 22 *carnea* 'Antje' (H6)
- 93 *carnea* f. *aureifolia* 'Foxhollow' (H6)
- 12 *carnea* f. *carnea* 'March Seedling' (H6)
- 93 *carnea* 'Challenger' (H6)
- 12 *carnea* 'Eva' (H6)
- 22 *carnea* 'Kathy' (H6)
- 93 *carnea* 'Loughrigg' (H6)
- 93 *carnea* 'Myretoun Ruby' (H6)
- 02 *carnea* 'Nathalie' (H6)
- 93 *carnea* 'Pink Spangles' (H6)
- 02 *carnea* 'Rosalie' (H6)
- 22 *carnea* 'Winter Rubin' (H6)
- 12 *carnea* 'Wintersonne' (H6)
- 16 *cerinthoides* (H2)
- 93 *cinerea* 'C.D. Eason' (H7)
- 93 *cinerea* 'Pink Ice' (H7)
- 93 *cinerea* 'Stephen Davis' (H7)
- 93 *cinerea* 'Velvet Night' (H7)
- 22 × *darleyensis* f. *albiflora* 'Bing' (H5)
- 93 × *darleyensis* f. *albiflora* 'White Perfection' (H5)
- 93 × *darleyensis* 'Arthur Johnson' (H5)
- 22 × *darleyensis* f. *aureifolia* 'Tweety' (H5)
- 22 × *darleyensis* 'Darley Dale' (H5)
- 93 × *darleyensis* 'Ghost Hills' (H5)
- 93 × *darleyensis* 'Jenny Porter' (H5)
- 93 × *darleyensis* 'Kramer's Rote' (H5)
- 22 × *darleyensis* 'Lena' (H5)
- 22 × *darleyensis* 'Phoebe' (Winter Belles Series) (H5)
- 22 × *darleyensis* 'Rubina' (H5)
- 12 × *darleyensis* 'Spring Surprise' (H5)
- 22 × *darleyensis* 'Winter Surprise' (H5)
- 22 × *darleyensis* 'Winter Treasure' (H5)
- 93 *erigena* f. *alba* 'W.T. Rackliff' (H5)
- 93 *erigena* 'Irish Dusk' (H5)
- 93 *lusitanica* (H4)
- 12 *mammosa* (H2)
- 12 × *oldenburgensis* 'Ammerland' (H5)
- 93 × *stuartii* 'Irish Lemon' (H5)
- 93 *tetralix* f. *alba* 'Alba Mollis' (H6)
- 93 *tetralix* f. *stellata* 'Pink Star' (H6)
- 93 *vagans* f. *alba* 'Cornish Cream' (H5)
- 93 *vagans* f. *alba* 'Kevernensis Alba' (H5)
- 93 *vagans* f. *alba* 'Lyonesse' (H5)
- 93 *vagans* f. *aureifolia* 'Valerie Proudley' (H5)
- 93 *vagans* 'Birch Glow' (H5)
- 93 *vagans* 'Mrs D.F. Maxwell' (H5)
- 95 × *veitchii* 'Exeter' (H4)
- 93 × *veitchii* 'Gold Tips' (H4)
- 16 *versicolor* (H2)

*Erigeron* (Asteraceae)

- 94 *aureus* 'Canary Bird' (H4)
- 93 'Foersters Liebling' (H5)
- 93 *karvinskianus* (H5)
- 14 'Schneewittchen' (H5)

*Erinus* (Plantaginaceae)

- 93 *alpinus* (H6)

*Eriobotrya* (Rosaceae)

- 93 *japonica* (F) (H4)

*Eriolarynx* (Solanaceae)

- 12 *australis* (H3)

## Key to hardiness ratings

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

*Eriosyce* (Cactaceae)

- 93 *paucicostata* (H1c)  
12 *senilis* (H2)

*Erodium* (Geraniaceae)

- 93 *glandulosum* (H5)  
14 *manescavii* (H5)  
93 × *variabile* 'Roseum' (H5)

*Eryngium* (Apiaceae)

- 14 *bourgatii* 'Picos Blue' (H5)  
93 *giganteum* (H6)  
99 *giganteum* 'Silver Ghost' (H6)  
93 × *olivierianum* (H5)  
14 × *olivierianum* BIG BLUE ('Myersblue') (H5)  
04 *pandanifolium* (H4)  
93 × *tripartitum* (H5)

*Erysimum* (Brassicaceae)

- 93 'Bowles's Mauve' (H4)  
93 *cheiri* PERSIAN CARPET (mixed) (H5)  
04 *cheiri* 'Sunset Apricot' (Sunset Series) (H5)  
04 *cheiri* 'Sunset Primrose' (Sunset Series) (H5)

*Erythrina* (Fabaceae)

- 12 *crista-galli* (H3)

*Erythronium* (Liliaceae)

- 15 'Apple Blossom' (H4)  
15 *californicum* 'Brocklamont Inheritance' (H5)  
93 *californicum* 'White Beauty' (H5)  
15 *dens-canis* 'Lilac Wonder' (H5)  
15 *dens-canis* 'Old Aberdeen' (H5)  
15 *hendersonii* (H5)  
15 'Janice' (H5)

- 15 'Joanna' (H4)  
12 *multiscapideum* Cliftonii Group (H4)  
93 'Pagoda' (H5)  
15 'Sundisc' (H4)  
15 'Wildside Seedling' (H5)

*Erythrostemon* (Fabaceae)

- 12 *gilliesii* (H3)

*Escallonia* (Escalloniaceae)

- 93 'Apple Blossom' (H4)  
02 *bifida* (H3)  
93 'Donard Radiance' (H4)  
93 'Iveyi' (H4)  
93 'Langleyensis' (H4)  
93 'Peach Blossom' (H4)  
93 'Pride of Donard' (H4)  
93 *rubra* 'Crimson Spire' (H4)

*Eschscholzia* (Papaveraceae)

- 03 *californica* 'Apricot Chiffon' (Thai Silk Series) (H3)  
03 *californica* 'Rose Chiffon' (Thai Silk Series) (H3)

*Espostoa* (Cactaceae)

- 12 *lanata* (H2)  
12 *melanosteles* (H2)

*Eucalyptus* (Myrtaceae)

- 12 *caesia* (H2)  
93 *dalrympleana* (H5)  
23 *globulus* (H3)  
93 *gunnii* (H5)  
93 *parvula* (H5)  
12 *pauciflora* subsp. *debeuzevillei* (H5)  
93 *pauciflora* subsp. *niphophila* (H5)

## Key to hardiness ratings

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

*Eucharis* (Amaryllidaceae)02 *amazonica* (H1b)*Eucomis* (Asparagaceae)

02 *bicolor* (H4)  
 19 'Leia' (Aloha Lily Series) (H4)  
 19 MAUI ('Gsalkele') (Aloha Lily Series) (H3)  
 19 NANI ('Gsalipol') (Aloha Lily Series) (H3)  
 98 *pallidiflora* (H5)  
 12 *vandermerwei* (H3)

*Eucryphia* (Cunoniaceae)

93 *glutinosa* (H4)  
 93 × *intermedia* 'Rostrevor' (H4)  
 12 *lucida* 'Ballerina' (H4)  
 93 × *nymansensis* 'Nymansay' (H4)

*Euonymus* (Celastraceae)

93 *alatus* 'Compactus' (H6)  
 18 *alatus* 'Fire Ball' (H6)  
 18 *carneus* (H5)  
 12 *cornutus* var. *quinquecornutus* (H6)  
 93 *europaeus* 'Red Cascade' (H6)  
 18 *europaeus* 'Thornhayes' (H6)  
 93 *fortunei* 'Emerald Gaiety' (v) (H5)  
 93 *fortunei* 'Emerald 'n' Gold' (v) (H5)  
 02 *fortunei* 'Emerald Surprise' (v) (H5)  
 12 *fortunei* 'Kewensis' (H5)  
 12 *fortunei* 'Wolong Ghost' (H5)  
 18 *hamiltonianus* 'Pink Delight' (H6)  
 02 *japonicus* 'Chollipo' (v) (H5)  
 93 *japonicus* 'Ovatus Aureus' (v) (H5)  
 12 *japonicus* 'Susan' (v) (H5)  
 99 *phellomanus* (H6)  
 12 *planipes* 'Sancho' (H6)

*Eupatorium* (Asteraceae)06 *capillifolium* (H3)*Euphorbia* (Euphorbiaceae)

15 'Abbey Dore' (H7)  
 15 *amygdaloides* var. *robbiae* (H6)  
 15 *ceratocarpa* (H4)  
 15 *characias* subsp. *characias* 'Blue Hills' (H4)  
 15 *characias* 'Tasmanian Tiger' (v) (H4)  
 15 *characias* subsp. *wulfenii* 'Jimmy Platt' (H4)  
 02 *cornigera* (H5)  
 96 *epithymoides* 'Major' (H6)  
 12 *flanaganiai* (H2)  
 02 *fulgens* (H1b)  
 02 *horrida* (H2)  
 15 *margalidiana* (H4)  
 15 × *martini* 'Ascot Rainbow' (v) (H5)  
 15 × *martini* 'Helen Robinson' (H5)  
 02 *mellifera* (H3)  
 02 *meliformis* (H2)  
 93 *milii* (H1b)  
 02 *milii* var. *splendens* (H1b)  
 93 *myrsinites* (H5)  
 15 *neridum* (H5)  
 02 *obesa* (H1c)  
 93 *palustris* (H7)  
 15 × *pasteurii* 'Honey Pot' (H4)  
 15 × *pasteurii* 'John Phillips' (H4)  
 15 × *pasteurii* 'Phrampton Phatty' (H4)  
 15 × *pasteurii* 'Roundway Titan' (H4)  
 04 *rigida* (H6)  
 93 *schillingii* (H5)  
 02 *sikkimensis* (H5)  
 15 *stygiana* 'Torridge' (H4)  
 15 'Whistleberry Garnet' (H7)

## Key to hardiness ratings

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

*Euryops* (Asteraceae)

- 93 *acraeus* (H4)  
93 *pectinatus* (H3)

*Eutrochium* (Asteraceae)

- 06 *fistulosum* (Albidum Group) 'Massive White' (H7)  
06 *maculatum* (Atropurpureum Group) 'Orchard Dene' (H7)  
06 *maculatum* (Atropurpureum Group) 'Purple Bush' (H7)  
06 *maculatum* (Atropurpureum Group) 'Riesenschirm' (H7)

*Exacum* (Gentianaceae)

- 02 *affine* (H1c)

*Exochorda* (Rosaceae)

- 93 × *macrantha* 'The Bride' (H6)

*Fabiana* (Solanaceae)

- 93 *imbricata* f. *violacea* hort. (H4)

*Fagus* (Fagaceae)

- 93 *sylvatica* (H6)  
93 *sylvatica* (Atropurpurea Group) 'Riversii' (H6)  
93 *sylvatica* 'Dawyck' (H6)  
93 *sylvatica* 'Dawyck Gold' (H6)  
93 *sylvatica* 'Dawyck Purple' (H6)  
93 *sylvatica* var. *heterophylla* 'Aspleniifolia' (H6)  
93 *sylvatica* 'Pendula' (H6)  
93 *sylvatica* 'Purple Fountain' (H6)

*Farfugium* (Asteraceae)

- 93 *japonicum* 'Aureomaculatum' (v) (H3)

*Fargesia* (Poaceae)

- 93 *murielae* (H5)  
12 RED PANDA ('Jiu') (H5)  
12 *robusta* (H5)  
12 *rufa* (H5)

×*Fatshedera* (Araliaceae)

- 93 *lizei* (H3)  
93 *lizei* 'Annemieke' (v) (H3)  
93 *lizei* 'Variegata' (v) (H3)

*Fatsia* (Araliaceae)

- 93 *japonica* (H5)  
93 *japonica* 'Variegata' (v) (H5)

*Faucaria* (Aizoaceae)

- 93 *candida* (H2)  
02 *tigrina* (H2)  
02 *tuberculosa* (H2)

*Fenestraria* (Aizoaceae)

- 02 *rhopalophylla* subsp. *aurantiaca* (H2)  
12 *rhopalophylla* subsp. *rhopalophylla* (H2)

*Ferocactus* (Cactaceae)

- 12 *fordii* subsp. *borealis* (H2)  
93 *glaucescens* (H2)  
12 *gracilis* (H2)  
12 *latispinus* (H2)  
93 *viridescens* (H1c)

*Festuca* (Poaceae)

- 18 *glauca* INTENSE BLUE ('Casblue') (H5)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

*Ficus (Moraceae)*

- 93 *benjamina* (H1c)  
 02 *benjamina* 'Starlight' (v) (H1c)  
 12 *carica* 'Ice Crystal' (F) (H5)  
 22 *elastica* (H1b)  
 93 *lyrata* (H1b)  
 22 *lyrata* 'Suncoast' (H1a)  
 22 *palmeri* (H1a)  
 22 *petiolaris* (H1a)  
 93 *pumila* (H2)  
 12 *pumila* 'Variegata' (v) (H2)  
 02 *rubiginosa* 'Variegata' (v) (H1b)

*Filipendula (Rosaceae)*

- 93 *rubra* 'Venusta' (H5)

*Fittonia (Acanthaceae)*

- 93 *albivenis* Argyroneura Group (H1a)  
 93 *albivenis* Verschaffeltii Group (H1a)

*Forsythia (Oleaceae)*

- 93 × *intermedia* 'Lynwood Variety' (H5)  
 96 × *intermedia* WEEK END ('Courtalyn') (H5)  
 02 MARÉE D'OR ('Courtasol') (H5)

*Fothergilla (Hamamelidaceae)*

- 12 × *intermedia* 'Mount Airy' (H5)  
 93 *major* (H5)

*Fremontodendron (Malvaceae)*

- 93 'California Glory' (H4)  
 12 'Tequila Sunrise' (H4)

*Frithia (Aizoaceae)*

- 02 *pulchra* (H2)

*Fritillaria (Liliaceae)*

- 93 *acmopetala* (H4)  
 23 'Helena' (H4)  
 12 *imperialis* (H7)  
 93 *imperialis* 'Maxima Lutea' (H7)  
 23 *imperialis* 'Rubra' (H7)  
 12 *meleagris* (H5)  
 93 *meleagris* var. *unicolor* (H5)  
 93 *pallidiflora* (H5)  
 96 *persica* 'Adiyaman' (H4)  
 22 *persica* 'Bicolor' (H4)  
 22 *persica* 'Green Dreams' (H4)  
 23 *persica* 'Ivory Bells' (H4)  
 22 *persica* 'Purple Dynamite' (H4)  
 22 *persica* 'Twin Towers Tribute' (H4)  
 03 *pontica* (H4)  
 93 *pyrenaica* (H5)  
 22 'Red Beauty' (H4)  
 22 'Sunset' (H4)  
 22 'Yellow Beauty' (H4)

*Fuchsia (Onagraceae)*

- 93 'Achievement' (H4)  
 09 'Adinda' (T) (H1c)  
 12 'Alan Titchmarsh' (H2)  
 02 'Alice Hoffman' (d) (H4)  
 02 'Alison Patricia' (H2)  
 93 'Annabel' (d) (H4)  
 22 *arborescens* (H1c)  
 93 'Army Nurse' (d) (H4)  
 12 'Auntie Jinks' (H2)  
 02 'Autumnale' (H2)  
 05 'Baby Blue Eyes' (H4)  
 02 'Ballet Girl' (d) (H2)  
 12 'Beacon Rosa' (H4)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

12	'Bella Rosella' (California Dreamers Series) (d) (H2)	93	'Garden News' (d) (H4)
05	'Bernisser Hardy' (H4)	93	'Gartenmeister Bonstedt' (T) (H1c)
93	'Billy Green' (T) (H2)	93	'Genii' (H4)
93	<i>boliviana</i> Carrière var. <i>alba</i> (H2)	12	<i>glazioviana</i> (H2)
93	'Border Queen' (H4)	93	'Golden Marinka' (v) (H2)
09	'Boy Marc' (T) (H1c)	12	'Harry Gray' (d) (H2)
12	'Brookwood Belle' (d) (H3)	12	<i>hatschbachii</i> (H2)
93	'Brutus' (H4)	02	'Hawkshead' (H4)
02	'Carla Johnston' (H2)	93	'Heidi Ann' (d) (H4)
93	'Celia Smedley' (H3)	93	'Herald' (H4)
02	'Chang' (H2)	12	'Hidcote Beauty' (H2)
93	'Checkerboard' (H3)	05	'Howlett's Hardy' (H4)
93	'Chillerton Beauty' (H4)	93	'Jack Shahan' (H2)
02	'Coachman' (H4)	12	'Jenny Sorensen' (H2)
05	'Conspicua' (H4)	12	'John Maynard Scales' (T) (H2)
12	'Coralie' (T) (H1c)	14	'Kenny Walkling' (H2)
05	'Corallina' (H4)	93	'La Campanella' (d) (H2)
02	'Dancing Flame' (d) (H3)	12	'Lady Boothby' (H4)
93	'Dark Eyes' (d) (H4)	93	'Lady Thumb' (d) (H3)
05	'David' (H4)	93	'Lena' (d) (H2)
12	<i>denticulata</i> (H2)	14	'Leslie Bowman' (H2)
12	'Devonshire Dumpling' (d) (H2)	02	'Liebriez' (d) (H4)
93	'Display' (H4)	12	'Lillian Annetts' (d) (H2)
02	'Doctor Foster' (H4)	02	'Lottie Hobby' (E) (H3)
93	'Dollar Prinzessin' (d) (H4)	02	'Love's Reward' (H2)
14	'Dying Embers' (H4)	02	'Lye's Unique' (H3)
09	'Elfriede Ott' (T) (H1c)	93	'Madame Cornélissen' (d) (H4)
93	'Empress of Prussia' (H4)	12	<i>magellanica</i> (H4)
12	'Eva Boerg' (H4)	93	<i>magellanica</i> var. <i>gracilis</i> (H4)
22	<i>excorticata</i> (H2)	05	<i>magellanica</i> var. <i>gracilis</i> 'Aurea' (H4)
93	'Flash' (H4)	93	<i>magellanica</i> var. <i>gracilis</i> 'Variegata' (v) (H4)
02	'Foxgrove Wood' (H4)	04	<i>magellanica</i> var. <i>gracilis</i> 'Versicolor' (v) (H4)
09	'Fuchsiarama '91' (T) (H2)	12	<i>magellanica</i> var. <i>molinae</i> 'Alba' (H4)
93	<i>fulgens</i> (T) (H2)	12	<i>magellanica</i> var. <i>molinae</i> 'Sharpitor' (v) (H4)
		05	<i>magellanica</i> 'Thomsonii' (H4)

#### Key to hardiness ratings

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)



93	'Margaret' (d) (H4)	93	'Swingtime' (d) (H2)
93	'Margaret Brown' (H4)	12	'Sylvia Barker' (H2)
93	'Marin Glow' (H3)	93	'Tennessee Waltz' (d) (H2)
93	'Marinka' (H2)	93	'Thalia' (T) (H1c)
93	'Mary' (T) (H1c)	09	'Timothy Titus' (T) (H1c)
02	'Micky Goult' (H2)	93	'Tom Thumb' (H4)
22	<i>microphylla</i> (E) (H3)	15	'Tom West' Meillez (v) (H4)
02	'Mieke Meursing' (H2)	22	<i>vulcanica</i> André (H2)
09	'Monica Dare' (T) (H1c)	12	'Walz Jubelteen' (H2)
93	'Mrs Pople' (H4)	04	'Wharfedale' (H4)
93	'Mrs W.P. Wood' (H4)	02	'Whiteknights Pearl' (H4)
16	'Mrs Wilks' (H1c)	02	'White Pixie' (H4)
93	'Nellie Nuttall' (H2)	93	'Winston Churchill' (d) (H2)
02	<i>paniculata</i> (T) (H2)		
12	'Paula Jane' (d) (H2)		
93	'Phyllis' (d) (H4)	<i>Gaillardia</i> (Asteraceae)	
12	'Pink Fantasia' (H2)	93	× <i>grandiflora</i> 'Dazzler' (H5)
12	'Pink Galore' (d) (H2)		
02	'Pink Marshmallow' (d) (H4)	<i>Galanthus</i> (Amaryllidaceae)	
12	'President George Bartlett' (d) (H2)	16	'Ailwyn' (d) (H5)
02	'Preston Guild' (H3)	93	'Atkinsii' (H5)
23	<i>procumbens</i> (H3)	12	'Bertram Anderson' (H5)
93	'Prosperity' (d) (H3)	93	<i>elwesii</i> (H5)
12	'Put's Folly' (H2)	12	<i>elwesii</i> 'Comet' (H5)
93	'Riccartonii' (H6)	16	<i>elwesii</i> 'Godfrey Owen' (d) (H5)
12	'Rose Fantasia' (H2)	16	<i>elwesii</i> (Hiemalis Group) 'Barnes' (H5)
02	'Rose of Castile Improved' (H4)	93	<i>elwesii</i> var. <i>monostictus</i> (H5)
14	'Roualeyn's White Gold' (d) (H2)	16	<i>elwesii</i> 'Mrs Macnamara' (H5)
93	'Royal Velvet' (d) (H2)	12	× <i>hybridus</i> 'Merlin' (H5)
02	'Rufus' (H4)	16	'John Gray' (H5)
12	'Saturnus' (H4)	12	'Lady Beatrix Stanley' (d) (H5)
93	'Snowcap' (d) (H4)	93	'Magnet' (H5)
93	'Son of Thumb' (H4)	93	<i>navalis</i> (H5)
93	<i>splendens</i> (H2)	93	<i>navalis</i> f. <i>pleniflorus</i> 'Flore Pleno' (d) (H5)
93	'Swanley Gem' (H2)	16	<i>navalis</i> 'Viridapice' (H5)
		93	<i>plicatus</i> (H5)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

- 16 *plicatus* 'Augustus' (H5)  
 16 *plicatus* 'Diggory' (H5)  
 16 *plicatus* 'E.A. Bowles' (H5)  
 12 *plicatus* 'Three Ships' (H5)  
 21 'Primrose Warburg' (H5)  
 02 *reginae-olgae* subsp. *reginae-olgae* (H5)  
 93 'S. Arnott' (H5)  
 16 'South Hayes' (H5)  
 16 'Spindlestone Surprise' (H5)  
 12 'Straffan' (H5)  
 16 'Trumps' (H5)  
 02 *woronowii* (H5)

*Galega* (Fabaceae)

- 93 × *hartlandii* 'Alba' (H7)  
 02 × *hartlandii* 'Lady Wilson' (H7)

*Galtonia* (Asparagaceae)

- 02 *candicans* (H4)

*Gardenia* (Rubiaceae)

- 02 *jasminoides* (H1c)  
 23 *jasminoides* 'Kleim's Hardy' (H3)

*Garrya* (Garryaceae)

- 93 *elliptica* 'James Roof' (m) (H4)  
 12 × *issaquahensis* 'Glasnevin Wine' (m) (H4)

*Gasteria* (Asphodelaceae)

- 02 *batesiana* (H2)  
 12 *baylissiana* (H2)  
 12 *bicolor* var. *liliputana* (H1c)  
 12 'Little Warty' (H2)  
 02 *nitida* var. *armstrongii* (H2)

*Gaultheria* (Ericaceae)

- 93 *mucronata* 'Bell's Seedling' (f/m) (H6)  
 93 *mucronata* 'Crimsonia' (f) (H6)  
 93 *mucronata* 'Mulberry Wine' (f) (H6)  
 93 *mucronata* 'Pink Pearl' (f) (H6)  
 93 *mucronata* 'Wintertime' (f) (H6)  
 93 *procumbens* (H5)

*Gazania* (Asteraceae)

- 93 'Aztec' (H2)  
 93 'Cookei' (H2)  
 93 *rigens* 'Variegata' (v) (H2)  
 02 Talent Series (H3)

*Genista* (Fabaceae)

- 93 *aetnensis* (H5)  
 12 *canariensis* (H3)  
 93 *lydia* (H5)  
 12 *pilosa* 'Procumbens' (H5)  
 93 'Porlock' (H3)  
 93 *sagittalis* subsp. *delphinensis* (H4)  
 93 *tinctoria* 'Flore Pleno' (d) (H6)  
 93 *tinctoria* 'Royal Gold' (H6)

*Gentiana* (Gentianaceae)

- 93 *acaulis* (H5)  
 21 'Alex Duguid' (H5)  
 93 *asclepiadea* (H5)  
 21 'Balmoral' (H5)  
 12 'Blue Silk' (H5)  
 21 'Braemar' (H5)  
 21 'Compact Gem' (H5)  
 21 'Eugen's Allerbesten' (d) (H5)  
 21 'Oban' (H5)  
 12 *paradoxa* (H5)

## Key to hardiness ratings

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

- 93 *septemfida* (H5)  
 93 *septemfida* var. *lagodechiana* (H5)  
 94 'Strathmore' (H5)  
 21 'The Caley' (H5)  
 21 'Troon' (H5)  
 02 *verna* 'Angulosa' (H5)

*Geranium* (Geraniaceae)

- 05 'Anne Thomson' (H7)  
 96 'Ann Folkard' (H7)  
 04 'Blue Cloud' (H7)  
 05 BLUE SUNRISE ('Blogold') (H7)  
 04 'Brookside' (H7)  
 93 (Cinereum Group) 'Ballerina' (H5)  
 06 Cinereum Group ROTHBURY GEM ('Gerfos') (H5)  
 93 *dalmaticum* (H5)  
 06 'Danny Boy' (H7)  
 05 'Dilys' (H7)  
 05 'Ivan' (H7)  
 06 × *lindavicum* 'Gypsy' (H5)  
 93 *macrorrhizum* 'Ingwersen's Variety' (H7)  
 06 *macrorrhizum* 'White-Ness' (H7)  
 06 *maculatum* 'Elizabeth Ann' (H7)  
 93 *maderense* (H3)  
 93 × *magnificum* (H7)  
 04 'Mavis Simpson' (H6)  
 04 'Nimbus' (H7)  
 04 'Orion' (H7)  
 93 × *oxonianum* 'A.T. Johnson' (H7)  
 05 × *oxonianum* 'Beholder's Eye' (H7)  
 07 × *oxonianum* 'Wageningen' (H7)  
 93 *palmatum* (H4)  
 05 PATRICIA ('Brempat') (H7)  
 06 *phaeum* 'Our Pat' (H7)  
 93 *pratense* 'Mrs Kendall Clark' (H7)

- 93 *pratense* 'Plenum Violaceum' (d) (H7)  
 93 *psilostemon* (H7)  
 93 *renardii* (H6)  
 93 × *riversleaianum* 'Russell Prichard' (H4)  
 06 ROZANNE ('Gerwat') (H7)  
 93 *sanguineum* 'Album' (H7)  
 05 *sanguineum* 'Ankum's Pride' (H7)  
 05 *sanguineum* 'Aviemore' (H7)  
 06 *sanguineum* 'Little Bead' (H7)  
 93 *sanguineum* 'Shepherd's Warning' (H7)  
 93 *sanguineum* var. *striatum* (H7)  
 05 *sanguineum* var. *striatum* 'Splendens' (H7)  
 04 'Sirak' (H7)  
 93 *subcaulescens* (H4)  
 06 *subcaulescens* 'Giuseppii' (H5)  
 93 *subcaulescens* 'Splendens' (H5)  
 93 *sylvaticum* 'Album' (H7)  
 93 *sylvaticum* 'Mayflower' (H7)

*Geum* (Rosaceae)

- 22 'Bell Bank' (H7)  
 22 'Cotton Candy' (H7)  
 22 'Custard Tart' (H7)  
 22 'Golden Joy' (H7)  
 22 'Hilltop Beacon' (d) (H7)  
 22 'Lisane' (H7)  
 93 *montanum* (H6)  
 93 'Mrs J. Bradshaw' (d) (H7)  
 22 'Pink Petticoats' (H7)  
 22 'Prinses Juliana' (H7)  
 22 SCARLET TEMPEST ('Macgeu001') (Tempest Series)  
 (H7)  
 22 'Smokey Peach' (d) (H7)  
 22 'Tales of Hex' (H7)  
 22 'Totally Tangerine' (H7)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

- |            |   |           |   |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| <b>H1a</b> | tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C                 | <b>H4</b> | hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C    |
| <b>H1b</b> | subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C                | <b>H5</b> | hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C      |
| <b>H1c</b> | warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C              | <b>H6</b> | hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C |
| <b>H2</b>  | tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C           | <b>H7</b> | very hardy; less than -20°C             |
| <b>H3</b>  | half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C |           |   |

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

*Gillenia* (Rosaceae)93 *trifoliata* (H7)*Ginkgo* (Ginkgoaceae)

- 12 *biloba* 'Autumn Gold' (m) (H6)  
 12 *biloba* 'Jade Butterflies' (H6)  
 12 *biloba* 'Mariken' (m) (H6)  
 12 *biloba* 'Princeton Sentry' (m) (H6)  
 12 *biloba* 'Saratoga' (m) (H6)  
 12 *biloba* 'Troll' (H6)

*Gladiolus* (Iridaceae)

- 93 *communis* subsp. *byzantinus* (H5)  
 93 *murielae* (H3)  
 93 'Robinetta' (*recurvus* hybrid) (H3)

*Glandora* (Boraginaceae)

- 93 *oleifolia* (H4)  
 93 *prostrata* 'Grace Ward' (H5)  
 93 *prostrata* 'Heavenly Blue' (H5)

*Glandularia* (Verbenaceae)

- 06 'Claret' (H3)  
 17 ENDURASCAPE PINK BICOLOR ('Balendpibi')  
 (Endurascape Series) (H3)  
 01 Quartz Series (H2)  
 93 'Silver Ann' (H3)  
 93 'Sissinghurst' (H3)

*Globularia* (Plantaginaceae)93 *cordifolia* (H5)*Gloriosa* (Colchicaceae)93 *superba* (H1c)*Glottiphyllum* (Aizoaceae)12 *oligocarpum* (H2)*Goepertia* (Marantaceae)

- 02 *crocata* (H1a)  
 02 *majestica* (H1a)  
 93 *makoyana* (H1a)  
 02 *picturata* 'Argentea' (H1a)  
 02 *roseopicta* (H1a)  
 12 *rufibarba* (H1a)  
 93 *zebrina* (H1a)

*Gonialoe* (Asphodelaceae)93 *variegata* (v) (H1c)*Graptopetalum* (Crassulaceae)02 *bellum* (H2)*Grevillea* (Proteaceae)

- 93 'Canberra Gem' (H4)  
 93 *robusta* (H2)  
 93 *rosmarinifolia* (H4)

*Griselinia* (Griselinaceae)

- 93 *littoralis* (H5)  
 02 *littoralis* 'Variegata' (v) (H4)

*Guzmania* (Bromeliaceae)

- 15 HOPE ('Durahop') (H1b)  
 15 *lingulata* 'Francesca' (H1a)  
 93 *lingulata* var. *minor* (H1a)  
 15 *lingulata* 'Red Brimstone' (H1a)  
 15 'Mirador' (H1b)  
 15 'Theresa' (H1b)  
 15 'Torch' (H1b)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

*Gymnocalycium* (Cactaceae)

- 93 *andreae* (H2)  
 93 *baldianum* (H2)  
 12 *bruchii* (H2)  
 12 *horstii* subsp. *buenekeri* (H2)  
 93 *oenanthemum* (H2)  
 93 *quehlianum* (H2)  
 12 *saglionis* (H2)  
 93 *uruguayense* (H2)

*Gymnocarpium* (Woodsiaceae)

- 93 *dryopteris* (H5)  
 97 *dryopteris* 'Plumosum' (H5)  
 12 *oyamense* (H5)

*Gynura* (Asteraceae)

- 93 *aurantiaca* 'Purple Passion' (H1b)

*Gypsophila* (Caryophyllaceae)

- 93 'Rosenschleier' (d) (H6)

*Haberlea* (Gesneriaceae)

- 93 *rhodopensis* (H5)

*Habranthus* (Amaryllidaceae)

- 12 *martinezii* (H2)  
 02 *robustus* (H2)  
 02 *tubispathus* (H2)

*Haemanthus* (Amaryllidaceae)

- 02 *albiflos* (H2)  
 02 *coccineus* (H2)

*Hakonechloa* (Poaceae)

- 12 *macra* (H7)

- 02 *macra* 'Alboaurea' (v) (H7)

- 93 *macra* 'Aureola' (H7)

*Halesia* (Styracaceae)

- 93 *carolina* Vestita Group (H5)

*Hamamelis* (Hamamelidaceae)

- 16 × *intermedia* 'Advent' (H5)  
 05 × *intermedia* 'Angelly' (H5)  
 16 × *intermedia* 'Anne' (H5)  
 05 × *intermedia* 'Aphrodite' (H5)  
 93 × *intermedia* 'Arnold Promise' (H5)  
 05 × *intermedia* 'Aurora' (H5)  
 97 × *intermedia* 'Barmstedt Gold' (H5)  
 93 × *intermedia* 'Diane' (H5)  
 12 × *intermedia* 'Frederic' (H5)  
 16 × *intermedia* 'Gingerbread' (H5)  
 12 × *intermedia* 'Harry' (H5)  
 93 × *intermedia* 'Jelena' (H5)  
 93 × *intermedia* 'Pallida' (H5)  
 12 × *intermedia* 'Robert' (H5)  
 12 × *intermedia* 'Rubin' (H5)  
 05 × *intermedia* 'Vesna' (H5)  
 05 *mollis* 'Jermyns Gold' (H5)  
 12 *mollis* 'Wisley Supreme' (H5)

*Hardenbergia* (Fabaceae)

- 93 *violacea* (H3)

*Hatiora* (Cactaceae)

- 93 *gaertneri* (H1b)  
 93 *rosea* (H1b)  
 93 *salicornioides* (H1b)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

*Haworthia* (Asphodelaceae)

- 12 *emelyae* (H2)  
 02 *retusa* (H2)  
 02 *truncata* (H2)  
 12 *truncata* var. *maughanii* (H2)

*Haworthiopsis* (Asphodelaceae)

- 93 *attenuata* f. *caespitosa* (H2)  
 12 *coarctata* (H2)  
 02 *reinwardtii* (H2)  
 93 *tessellata* Venosa Group (H2)

*Hedera* (Araliaceae)

- 93 *algeriensis* 'Gloire de Marengo' (v) (H5)  
 93 *algeriensis* 'Ravensholst' (H5)  
 93 *colchica* 'Dentata' (H5)  
 93 *colchica* 'Dentata Variegata' (v) (H5)  
 93 *colchica* 'Sulphur Heart' (v) (H5)  
 12 *helix* 'Buttercup' (H5)  
 02 *helix* 'Caecilia' (v) (H5)  
 02 *helix* 'Ceridwen' (v) (H5)  
 93 *helix* 'Congesta' (H5)  
 02 *helix* 'Duckfoot' (H5)  
 93 *helix* 'Glacier' (v) (H5)  
 93 *helix* 'Goldchild' (v) (H5)  
 02 *helix* 'Golden Ingot' (v) (H5)  
 93 *helix* 'Manda's Crested' (H5)  
 02 *helix* 'Maple Leaf' (H5)  
 93 *helix* 'Midas Touch' (v) (H5)  
 02 *helix* 'Parsley Crested' (H5)  
 12 *helix* 'Shamrock' (H5)  
 02 *helix* 'White Knight' (v) (H5)  
 93 *hibernica* 'Angularis Aurea' (H5)  
 02 *hibernica* 'Deltoidea' (H5)  
 93 *hibernica* 'Spetchley' (H5)

- 12 *pastuchovii* 'Ann Ala' (H5)

*Hedychium* (Zingiberaceae)

- 12 *coronarium* (H3)  
 93 *gardnerianum* (H2)  
 93 'Tara' (H4)

*Helenium* (Asteraceae)

- 01 'Baudirektor Linne' (H7)  
 01 'Blütentisch' Foerster (H7)  
 01 'Butterpat' (H7)  
 12 'Dunkle Pracht' (H7)  
 01 'Feuersiegel' (H7)  
 01 'Gartensonne' (H7)  
 01 'Karneol' (H7)  
 14 'Königstiger' (H7)  
 14 'Luc' (H7)  
 01 'Moerheim Beauty' (H7)  
 01 'Ring of Fire' (H7)  
 01 'Rubinzweg' (H7)  
 01 'Sahin's Early Flowerer' (H7)  
 01 'Waltraut' (H7)  
 01 'Wesergold' (H7)

*Heliamphora* (Sarraceniaceae)

- 12 *heterodoxa* × *nutans* (H1b)

*Helianthemum* (Cistaceae)

- 93 'Amy Baring' (H5)  
 93 'Fire Dragon' (H4)  
 93 'Henfield Brilliant' (H4)  
 93 'Jubilee' (d) (H4)  
 93 'Mrs C.W. Earle' (d) (H4)  
 93 'Rhodanthe Carneum' (H4)  
 93 'The Bride' (H4)

## Key to hardiness ratings

- |            |   |           |   |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| <b>H1a</b> | tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C                 | <b>H4</b> | hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C    |
| <b>H1b</b> | subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C                | <b>H5</b> | hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C      |
| <b>H1c</b> | warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C              | <b>H6</b> | hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C |
| <b>H2</b>  | tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C           | <b>H7</b> | very hardy; less than -20°C             |
| <b>H3</b>  | half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C |           |   |

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

93 'Wisley Primrose' (H4)

*Helianthus (Asteraceae)*

- 15 *annuus* 'American Giant' (H4)  
 15 *annuus* 'Buttercream' (H4)  
 00 *annuus* 'Claret' (H4)  
 15 *annuus* 'Munchkin' (H4)  
 00 *annuus* 'Pastiche' (H4)  
 15 *annuus* 'Solar Power' (H4)  
 15 *annuus* 'Sunbright' (H4)  
 15 *annuus* SUNSATIION YELLOW (Sunsation Series) (H4)  
 15 *annuus* 'Teddy Bear' (d) (H4)  
 00 *annuus* 'Valentine' (H4)  
 15 *annuus* 'Waooh!' (H4)  
 93 'Capenoch Star' (H5)  
 01 'Gullick's Variety' (H5)  
 14 'Happy Days' (H5)  
 01 'Lemon Queen' (H4)  
 93 'Loddon Gold' (H5)  
 01 'Miss Mellish' (H5)  
 93 'Monarch' (H5)

*Helichrysum (Asteraceae)*

- 93 *petiolare* (H3)  
 02 *petiolare* 'Goring Silver' (H3)  
 96 *petiolare* 'Limelight' (H3)  
 93 *petiolare* 'Variegatum' (v) (H3)  
 93 *splendidum* (H4)

*Helictotrichon (Poaceae)*

- 93 *sempervirens* (H5)

*Heliocereus (Cactaceae)*

- 93 *speciosus* (H1b)

*Heliopsis (Asteraceae)*

- 01 *helianthoides* var. *scabra* 'Benzinggold' (H6)  
 93 *helianthoides* var. *scabra* 'Goldgefieder' (H6)  
 01 *helianthoides* var. *scabra* 'Light of Loddon' (H6)  
 01 *helianthoides* var. *scabra* 'Spitzentänzerin' (H6)

*Heliosperma (Caryophyllaceae)*

- 93 *alpestre* 'Flore Pleno' (d) (H7)

*Heliotropium (Boraginaceae)*

- 94 *arborescens* 'Chatsworth' (H1c)  
 94 *arborescens* 'Princess Marina' (H1c)

*Helleborus (Ranunculaceae)*

- 93 *argutifolius* (H5)  
 93 *foetidus* (H7)  
 14 WALBERTON'S ROSEMARY ('Walhero') (H7)

*Hemerocallis (Asphodelaceae)*

- 12 'All American Chief' (H6)  
 12 'Arctic Snow' (H6)  
 12 'Beauty to Behold' (H6)  
 24 'Berlin Tallboy' (H6)  
 93 'Burning Daylight' (H6)  
 12 *citrina* (H6)  
 12 'Condilla' (d) (H6)  
 12 'Custard Candy' (H6)  
 24 'Dan Mahony' (H6)  
 24 'El Desperado' (H6)  
 12 'Fooled Me' (H6)  
 24 'Golden Prize' (H6)  
 93 'Pink Damask' (H6)  
 93 'Red Precious' (H6)  
 24 'Sasseness' (H6)  
 12 'Spider Man' (H6)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

12 'Stafford' (H6)

*Hepatica (Ranunculaceae)*23 *acutiloba* (H6)19 × *media* 'Harvington Beauty' (H6)23 × *media* 'Millstream Merlin' (H6)93 *nobilis* (H6)23 *nobilis* 'Rubra Plena' (d) (H6)23 *nobilis* 'Stained Glass' (H6)23 × *schlyteri* (H6)23 × *schlyteri* 'The Bride' (H6)93 *transsilvanica* (H5)23 *transsilvanica* 'Elison Spence' (d) (H5)*Heptacodium (Caprifoliaceae)*12 *miconioides* (H7)*Heptapleurum (Araliaceae)*93 *actinophyllum* (H1b)93 *arboricola* (H1c)93 *arboricola* 'Gold Capella' (H1c)12 *taiwanianum* (H4)*Hesperantha (Iridaceae)*93 *coccinea* 'Jennifer' (H4)93 *coccinea* 'Major' (H4)93 *coccinea* 'Sunrise' (H4)12 *coccinea* 'Wilfred H. Bryant' (H4)*Heuchera (Saxifragaceae)*

18 'Blackberry Jam' (H6)

18 'Blondie in Lime' (Little Cutie Series) (H6)

18 'Café Olé' (H6)

01 'Can-can' (H6)

18 'Cherry Cola' (H6)

18 'Glitter' (H6)

18 'Green Spice' (H6)

18 'Guacamole' (H6)

18 'Lime Marmalade' (H6)

18 'Lipstick' (H6)

18 'Madison Bride' (Fox Series) (H6)

01 'Magic Wand' (H6)

18 'Marmalade' (H6)

18 'Metallic Shimmer' (Fox Series) (H6)

18 'Obsidian' (H6)

18 'Paris' (H6)

01 'Purple Petticoats' (H6)

01 'Regina' (H6)

01 'Sashay' (H6)

18 'Silver Celebration' (Fox Series) (H6)

18 'Strawberries and Cream' (v) (H6)

18 'Tangerine Wave' (Fox Series) (H6)

18 'Thomas' (Fox Series) (H6)

18 'Venus' (H6)

18 'Walnut' (Fox Series) (H6)

×*Heucherella (Saxifragaceae)*

18 'Brass Lantern' (H6)

01 'Kimono' (H6)

18 'Tapestry' (H6)

18 'Yellowstone Falls' (Falls Series) (H6)

*Hibbertia (Dilleniaceae)*93 *scandens* (H1c)*Hibiscus (Malvaceae)*21 *moscheutos* Luna Series (H4)12 *moscheutos* Southern Belle Group (H4)02 × *rosa-sinensis* 'Cooperi' (v) (H1b)21 × *rosa-sinensis* 'Lemon Chiffon' (H3)**Key to hardiness ratings****H1a** tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C**H1b** subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C**H1c** warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C**H2** tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C**H3** half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C**H4** hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C**H5** hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C**H6** hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C**H7** very hardy; less than -20°CFigures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)



- 12 *syriacus* BLUE CHIFFON ('Notwood3') (Chiffon Series) (d) (H5)
- 03 *syriacus* 'Diana' (H5)
- 93 *syriacus* 'Hamabo' (H5)
- 03 *syriacus* LAVENDER CHIFFON ('Notwoodone') (Chiffon Series) (d) (H5)
- 21 *syriacus* 'Marina' (H5)
- 02 *syriacus* 'Meehanii' (v) (H5)
- 21 *syriacus* 'Melrose' (H5)
- 93 *syriacus* 'Oiseau Bleu' (H5)
- 21 *syriacus* PINKY SPOT ('Minspot') (H5)
- 93 *syriacus* 'Red Heart' (H5)
- 21 *syriacus* STARBURST CHIFFON ('Rwoods6') (Chiffon Series) (H5)
- 21 *syriacus* SUP'HEART ('Minomb') (H5)
- 21 *syriacus* ULTRAMARINE ('Minultra') (H5)
- 02 *syriacus* WHITE CHIFFON ('Notwoodtwo') (Chiffon Series) (d) (H5)
- 02 *syriacus* 'William R. Smith' (H5)
- 93 *syriacus* 'Woodbridge' (H5)

*Hippeastrum* (Amaryllidaceae)

- 12 × *acramanii* (H2)
- 16 (Colibri Group) 'Baby Star' (H2)
- 12 (Diamond Group) 'Charisma' (H2)
- 16 (Diamond Group) 'Fairytale' (H2)
- 12 (Diamond Group) 'Green Magic' (H2)
- 16 (Diamond Group) 'Picotee' (H2)
- 16 (Double Galaxy Group) 'Clown' (d) (H2)
- 12 (Galaxy Group) 'Apple Blossom' (H2)
- 16 (Galaxy Group) 'Flamenco Queen' (H2)
- 16 (Galaxy Group) 'Lagoon' (H2)
- 16 (Galaxy Group) 'Monte Carlo' (H2)
- 16 (Galaxy Group) 'Naranja' (H2)
- 12 (Galaxy Group) 'Red Lion' (H2)

- 16 (Galaxy Group) 'Royal Velvet' (H2)
- 12 × *johnsonii* (H2)
- 12 (Spider Group) 'Chico' (H2)
- 12 (Spider Group) 'Evergreen' (H2)
- 16 (Spider Group) 'Merengue' (H2)

*Hippophae* (Elaeagnaceae)

- 12 *rhamnoides* 'Leikora' (f/F) (H7)
- 12 *rhamnoides* 'Pollmix' (m) (H7)

*Hoheria* (Malvaceae)

- 93 *lyallii* (H4)
- 95 *sexstylosa* 'Stardust' (H4)

*Hordeum* (Poaceae)

- 18 *jubatum* (H6)

*Hormathophylla* (Brassicaceae)

- 93 *spinosa* 'Roseum' (H5)

*Hosta* (Asparagaceae)

- 12 'Abiqua Drinking Gourd' (H7)
- 18 'Alakazaam' (v) (H7)
- 18 'Allan P. McConnell' (v) (H7)
- 12 'Ani Machi' (v) (H7)
- 18 'Autumn Frost' (Shadowland Series) (v) (H7)
- 93 'Blue Angel' (*sieboldiana*) (H7)
- 12 'Blue Arrow' (H7)
- 18 'Blue Mammoth' (*sieboldiana*) (H7)
- 12 'Blue Mouse Ears' (H7)
- 12 'Captain Kirk' (v) (H7)
- 12 'Cathedral Windows' (v) (H7)
- 12 'Christmas Tree' (v) (H7)
- 12 'Cracker Crumbs' (v) (H7)
- 12 'Daybreak' (H7)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

- H1a** tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C
- H1b** subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C
- H1c** warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C
- H2** tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C
- H3** half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C
- H4** hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
- H5** hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
- H6** hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
- H7** very hardy; less than -20°C

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

18	'Deane's Dream' (H7)	12	'Paradise Puppet' ( <i>venusta</i> ) (H7)
18	'Déjà Blu' (v) (H7)	12	'Patriot' (v) (H7)
12	'Devon Green' (H7)	12	'Paul's Glory' (v) (H7)
12	'Dragon Tails' (H7)	12	'Popo' (H7)
12	'Fire Island' (H7)	12	'Praying Hands' (v) (H7)
12	'Fireworks' (v) (H7)	18	'Quill' (H7)
12	'First Frost' (v) (H7)	18	'Raspberry Sorbet' (H7)
18	'Forbidden Fruit' (v) (H7)	12	'Regal Splendor' (v) (H7)
93	<i>fortunei</i> var. <i>aureomarginata</i> (v) (H7)	18	'Risky Business' (v) (H7)
12	'Fragrant Bouquet' (v) (H7)	18	'Rock Island Line' (v) (H7)
93	'Francee' ( <i>fortunei</i> ) (v) (H7)	93	'Sagae' (v) (H7)
18	'Fried Bananas' (H7)	18	'Saint Paul' (H7)
93	'Golden Tiara' (v) (H7)	12	'Satisfaction' (v) (H7)
12	'Green with Envy' (v) (H7)	18	'Seducer' (Shadlowland Series) (v) (H7)
12	'Guacamole' (v) (H7)	93	<i>sieboldiana</i> var. <i>elegans</i> (H7)
12	'Gypsy Rose' (H7)	18	'Slim and Trim' (H7)
18	'Hands Up' (v) (H7)	18	'Smiling Mouse' (v) (H7)
18	'Harry van Trier' (H7)	18	'Snake Eyes' (v) (H7)
18	'Iced Lemon' (v) (H7)	12	'Snowden' (H7)
93	'Krossa Regal' (H7)	12	'Stained Glass' (v) (H7)
18	'Lakeside Little Tuft' (v) (H7)	93	'Sum and Substance' (H7)
18	'Lakeside Scamp' (v) (H7)	12	'Summer Music' (v) (H7)
12	'Liberty' (v) (H7)	18	'Sunshine Glory' (H7)
12	'Little Wonder' (v) (H7)	12	(Tardiana Group) 'El Niño' (v) (H7)
93	'Love Pat' (H7)	12	(Tardiana Group) 'Hadspen Blue' (H7)
18	'Marilyn Monroe' (H7)	93	(Tardiana Group) 'Halcyon' (H7)
12	'Minuteman' ( <i>fortunei</i> ) (v) (H7)	04	(Tardiana Group) 'June' (v) (H7)
18	'Mourning Dove' (v) (H7)	18	(Tardiana Group) 'June Fever' (H7)
18	'Mrs Minky' (H7)	12	'Tea at Bettys' (H7)
12	'Niagara Falls' (H7)	18	'Tom Schmid' (v) (H7)
12	'Night before Christmas' (v) (H7)	12	'Touch of Class' (v) (H7)
18	'Olive Bailey Langdon' ( <i>sieboldiana</i> ) (v) (H7)	18	'Toy Soldier' (H7)
12	'Orange Marmalade' (v) (H7)	18	'Twist of Lime' (v) (H7)
18	'Paradigm' (v) (H7)	93	<i>undulata</i> var. <i>undulata</i> (v) (H7)
18	'Paradise Glory' (H7)	12	'Victory' (H7)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

18	'Volcano Island' (v) (H7)	<i>Hunnemannia</i> ( <i>Papaveraceae</i> )
12	'War Paint' (H7)	03 <i>fumariifolia</i> 'Sunlite' (H3)
12	'Whirlwind' ( <i>fortunei</i> ) (v) (H7)	
93	'Wide Brim' (v) (H7)	<i>Hyacinthoides</i> ( <i>Asparagaceae</i> )
18	'Winter Snow' (v) (H7)	03 <i>italica</i> (H6)
18	'Yellow River' (v) (H7)	
<i>Howea</i> ( <i>Arecaceae</i> )		
02	<i>belmoreana</i> (H1b)	
93	<i>forsteriana</i> (H1a)	
<i>Hoya</i> ( <i>Apocynaceae</i> )		
21	<i>australis</i> (H1b)	
21	<i>australis</i> 'Lisa' (v) (H1b)	
93	<i>carnosa</i> (H2)	
21	<i>carnosa</i> 'Krinkle 8' (H2)	
21	<i>carnosa</i> 'Tricolor' (v) (H2)	
21	<i>gracilis</i> (H1b)	
93	<i>lanceolata</i> subsp. <i>bella</i> (H1c)	
21	<i>linearis</i> (H1b)	
21	<i>pubicalyx</i> (H2)	
21	<i>tsiangiana</i> (H2)	
<i>Huernia</i> ( <i>Apocynaceae</i> )		
12	<i>guttata</i> (H1b)	
12	<i>hystrix</i> (H1b)	
12	<i>pillansii</i> (H1b)	
12	<i>thurettii</i> (H1b)	
12	<i>zebrina</i> (H1b)	
<i>Humata</i> ( <i>Davalliaceae</i> )		
17	<i>tyermanii</i> (H1b)	
<i>Humulus</i> ( <i>Cannabaceae</i> )		
93	<i>lupulus</i> 'Aureus' (H6)	
		<i>Hyacinthus</i> ( <i>Asparagaceae</i> )
		12 <i>orientalis</i> 'Aida' (H4)
		22 <i>orientalis</i> 'Aiolos' (H4)
		22 <i>orientalis</i> 'Anastasia' (H4)
		22 <i>orientalis</i> 'Anna Liza' (H4)
		93 <i>orientalis</i> 'Anna Marie' (H4)
		22 <i>orientalis</i> 'Apricot Passion' (H4)
		12 <i>orientalis</i> 'Aqua' (H4)
		22 <i>orientalis</i> 'Blue Angel' (H4)
		08 <i>orientalis</i> 'Blue Festival' (H4)
		93 <i>orientalis</i> 'Blue Jacket' (H4)
		12 <i>orientalis</i> 'Chicago' (H4)
		93 <i>orientalis</i> 'City of Haarlem' (H4)
		93 <i>orientalis</i> 'Delft Blue' (H4)
		12 <i>orientalis</i> 'Fairly' (H4)
		22 <i>orientalis</i> 'General Köhler' (d) (H4)
		93 <i>orientalis</i> 'Gipsy Queen' (H4)
		08 <i>orientalis</i> 'Hollyhock' (d) (H4)
		08 <i>orientalis</i> 'Jan Bos' (H4)
		93 <i>orientalis</i> 'L'Innocence' (H4)
		08 <i>orientalis</i> 'Miss Saigon' (H4)
		22 <i>orientalis</i> 'Ocean Delights' (H4)
		93 <i>orientalis</i> 'Ostara' (H4)
		08 <i>orientalis</i> 'Paul Hermann' (H4)
		08 <i>orientalis</i> 'Pink Festival' (H4)
		22 <i>orientalis</i> 'Purple Voice' (H4)
		12 <i>orientalis</i> 'Royal Navy' (d) (H4)
		22 <i>orientalis</i> 'Showmaster' (H4)
		22 <i>orientalis</i> 'Sweet Invitation' (H4)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

- 22 *orientalis* 'Sylvester' (H4)  
 08 *orientalis* 'White Festival' (H4)  
 08 *orientalis* 'Yellow Queen' (H4)  
 22 *orientalis* 'Yellowstone' (H4)
- Hydrangea (Hydrangeaceae)*
- 93 *ampla* (H5)  
 93 *arborescens* 'Annabelle' (H6)  
 12 *aspera* 'Anthony Bullivant' (H5)  
 23 *aspera* HOT CHOCOLATE ('Haopr012') (H4)  
 93 *aspera* 'Macrophylla' (H5)  
 12 *aspera* 'Peter Chappell' (H5)  
 12 *aspera* (Villosa Group) 'Velvet and Lace' (H5)  
 12 *hydrangeoides* f. *concolor* 'Moonlight' (H5)  
 02 *hydrangeoides* var. *hydrangeoides* 'Roseum' (H5)  
 12 *involutrata* 'Viridescens' (H4)  
 12 *involutrata* 'Yohraku-tama' (d) (H4)  
 93 *macrophylla* 'Altona' (H) (H5)  
 12 *macrophylla* 'Bläuling' (Teller Series) (L) (H5)  
 12 *macrophylla* 'Blaumeise' (Teller Series) (L) (H5)  
 18 *macrophylla* 'Brügg' (H) (H5)  
 18 *macrophylla* COLORADO ('Raco') (River-line Series) (H) (H5)  
 18 *macrophylla* 'Dalian' (H) (H5)  
 18 *macrophylla* 'Étoile Violette' (L/d) (H5)  
 93 *macrophylla* 'Générale Vicomtesse de Vibraye' (H) (H5)  
 12 *macrophylla* 'Kardinal' (Teller Series) (L) (H5)  
 12 *macrophylla* 'Klaveren' (L) (H5)  
 18 *macrophylla* 'Koria' (L) (H5)  
 93 *macrophylla* 'Lanarth White' (L) (H5)  
 12 *macrophylla* 'Libelle' (Teller Series) (L) (H5)  
 93 *macrophylla* 'Madame Emile Mouillère' (H) (H5)  
 18 *macrophylla* MAGICAL COLOURDREAM ('Hortmacodre') (Magical Series) (H) (H5)  
 18 *macrophylla* MAGICAL GARNET ('Kolmgarip') (Magical Series) (H) (H5)  
 18 *macrophylla* MAGICAL HARMONY ('Hortmahar') (Magical Series) (H) (H5)  
 18 *macrophylla* MAGICAL REVOLUTION ('Hokomarevo') (Magical Series) (H) (H5)  
 18 *macrophylla* MAGICAL RHAPSODY ('Hortmarhso') (Magical Series) (H) (H5)  
 18 *macrophylla* MAGICAL WINGS ('Hortmawin') (Magical Series) (H) (H5)  
 99 *macrophylla* 'Mariesii Lilacina' (L) (H5)  
 93 *macrophylla* 'Möwe' (Teller Series) (L) (H5)  
 12 *macrophylla* 'Nachtigall' (Teller Series) (L) (H5)  
 93 *macrophylla* 'Parzifal' (H) (H5)  
 18 *macrophylla* 'Pengwyn' (L) (H5)  
 12 *macrophylla* 'Rotschwanz' (Teller Series) (L) (H5)  
 18 *macrophylla* 'Schöne Bautznerin' (H) (H5)  
 18 *macrophylla* TOGETHER ('Rie 05') (Forever & Ever Series) (H/d) (H5)  
 99 *macrophylla* 'Tokyo Delight' (L) (H5)  
 18 *macrophylla* 'Trebah Silver' (H) (H5)  
 93 *macrophylla* 'Veitchii' (L) (H5)  
 18 *macrophylla* 'Wedding Gown' (Double Delights Series) (L/d) (H5)  
 12 *macrophylla* 'Zorro' (L) (H5)  
 08 *paniculata* 'Big Ben' (H5)  
 08 *paniculata* 'Limelight' (H5)  
 08 *paniculata* 'Phantom' (H5)  
 02 *paniculata* PINK DIAMOND ('Interhydia') (H5)  
 08 *paniculata* PINKY-WINKY ('Dvppinky') (H5)  
 08 *paniculata* 'Silver Dollar' (H5)  
 93 *petiolaris* (H5)  
 93 'Preziosa' (H4)  
 12 *quercifolia* SNOWFLAKE ('Brido') (d) (H5)  
 12 *quercifolia* SNOW QUEEN ('Flemygea') (H5)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

- H1a** tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C  
**H1b** subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C  
**H1c** warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C  
**H2** tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C  
**H3** half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C  
**H4** hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C  
**H5** hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C  
**H6** hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C  
**H7** very hardy; less than -20°C

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

- 12 *serrata* 'Beni-yama' (L) (H4)  
 93 *serrata* 'Bluebird' (L) (H4)  
 99 *serrata* 'Diadem' (L) (H4)  
 12 *serrata* 'Fuji-no-taki' (L/d) (H4)  
 93 *serrata* 'Grayswood' (L) (H4)  
 12 *serrata* 'Kiyosumi' (L) (H4)  
 99 *serrata* 'Miranda' (L) (H4)  
 12 *serrata* 'Miyama-yae-murasaki' (L/d) (H4)  
 93 *serrata* 'Rosalba' (L) (H4)  
 12 *serrata* 'Shirofuji' (L/d) (H4)  
 12 *serrata* 'Shōjō' (L) (H4)  
 99 *serrata* 'Tiara' (L) (H4)

*Hylotelephium* (Crassulaceae)

- 96 'Bertram Anderson' (H7)  
 12 'Carl' (H7)  
 93 *cauticola* (H5)  
 06 *cauticola* 'Lidakense' (H5)  
 06 'Marchants Best Red' (H7)  
 06 'Matrona' (H7)  
 93 × *mottramianum* 'Herbstfreude' (H7)  
 06 'Mr Goodbud' (H7)  
 06 'Red Cauli' (H7)  
 93 'Ruby Glow' (H5)  
 93 *sieboldii* 'Misebaya-nakafu' (v) (H3)  
 93 *spectabile* (H7)  
 93 *spectabile* (Brilliant Group) 'Brilliant' (H7)  
 06 *telephium* (Atropurpureum Group)  
     'Karfunkelstein' (H7)  
 06 *telephium* (Atropurpureum Group) 'Purple  
     Emperor' (H7)  
 05 *telephium* (Atropurpureum Group) 'Xenox' (H7)  
 93 'Vera Jameson' (H5)

*Hypericum* (Hypericaceae)

- 18 *beanii* 'Precious Sun' (H5)  
 18 × *dummeri* 'Peter Dummer' (H5)  
 93 *forrestii* (H5)  
 18 *henryi* subsp. *hancockii* 'September Sun' (H5)  
 18 *henryi* subsp. *henryi* 'John Hillier' (H5)  
 93 × *hidcoteense* 'Hidcote' (H5)  
 12 × *inodorum* GOLDEN BEACON ('Wilhyp') (H5)  
 93 *kouytchense* (H5)  
 18 *lancasteri* (H5)  
 93 × *moserianum* (H5)  
 93 *olympicum* (H4)  
 93 *olympicum* f. *uniflorum* 'Citrinum' (H4)  
 18 *oxyphyllum* 'Golden-Ness' (H5)  
 18 *pseudohenryi* (H5)  
 93 'Rowallane' (H4)

*Hypoestes* (Acanthaceae)

- 93 *phyllostachya* (v) (H1b)

*Iberis* (Brassicaceae)

- 12 *gibraltaria* 'Betty Swainson' (H4)  
 93 *sempervirens* 'Snowflake' (H5)

*Ilex* (Aquifoliaceae)

- 93 × *altaclerensis* 'Belgica Aurea' (f/v) (H6)  
 93 × *altaclerensis* 'Camelliifolia' (f) (H6)  
 93 × *altaclerensis* 'Golden King' (f/v) (H6)  
 93 × *altaclerensis* 'Lawsoniana' (f/v) (H6)  
 93 *aquifolium* (H6)  
 95 *aquifolium* 'Amber' (f) (H6)  
 93 *aquifolium* 'Argentea Marginata' (f/v) (H6)  
 93 *aquifolium* 'Ferox Argentea' (m/v) (H6)  
 93 *aquifolium* 'Golden Queen' (m/v) (H6)  
 93 *aquifolium* 'Handsworth New Silver' (f/v) (H6)

## Key to hardiness ratings

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

- 93 *aquifolium* 'J.C. van Tol' (f) (H6)
- 93 *aquifolium* 'Madame Briot' (f/v) (H6)
- 93 *aquifolium* 'Pyramidalis' (f) (H6)
- 93 *aquifolium* 'Pyramidalis Fructu Luteo' (f) (H6)
- 93 *aquifolium* 'Silver Queen' (m/v) (H6)
- 12 × *aquipernyi* DRAGON LADY ('Meschick') (f) (H6)
- 93 *crenata* 'Convexa' (f) (H6)
- 12 *crenata* (Fastigata Group) 'Fastigiata' (f) (H6)
- 93 *crenata* 'Golden Gem' (f/v) (H6)
- 12 *crenata* 'Green Hedger' (H6)
- 93 × *koehneana* 'Chestnut Leaf' (f) (H5)
- 12 × *meserveae* BLUE PRINCE ('Conablu') (m) (H7)
- 12 × *meserveae* BLUE PRINCESS ('Conapri') (f) (H7)

*Impatiens* (Balsaminaceae)

- 14 DIVINE VIOLET (Divine Series) (NG) (H1b)
- 14 MAGNUM PINK ('Duemagpin') (Magnum Series) (NG) (H1b)
- 14 MAGNUM WILD SALMON (Magnum Series) (NG) (H1b)
- 12 *niamniamensis* (H1b)
- 12 *pseudoviola* (H1c)
- 93 *repens* (H1b)
- 14 SUN HARMONY DEEP ORANGE ('Dhar328') (Sun Harmony Series) (NG) (H1b)
- 14 SUN HARMONY SALMON ('Dhar318') (Sun Harmony Series) (NG) (H1b)
- 14 SUNPATIENS COMPACT BLUSH PINK ('Sakimp013') (SunPatiens Series) (NG) (H1b)
- 14 SUNPATIENS COMPACT ELECTRIC ORANGE ('Sakimp025') (SunPatiens Series) (NG) (H1b)
- 14 SUNPATIENS COMPACT ORANGE ('Sakimp011') (SunPatiens Series) (NG) (H1b)

- 14 SUNPATIENS SPREADING VARIEGATED SALMON ('Sakimp005') (SunPatiens Series) (NG/v) (H1b)
- 14 SUNPATIENS SPREADING VARIEGATED WHITE ('Sakimp018') (SunPatiens Series) (NG/v) (H1b)

*Indigofera* (Fabaceae)

- 11 'Claret Cascade' (H5)
- 93 *heterantha* (H5)
- 11 *howellii* 'Reginald Cory' (H5)
- 11 *pendula* 'Shangri-La' (H5)

*Indocalamus* (Poaceae)

- 02 *tessellatus* (H5)

*Inula* (Asteraceae)

- 02 *magnifica* 'Sonnenstrahl' (H6)

*lochroma* (Solanaceae)

- 23 *cyaneum* (H3)

*Ipheion* (Amaryllidaceae)

- 12 'Alberto Castillo' (H5)
- 93 'Rolf Fiedler' (H4)
- 93 *uniflorum* 'Froyle Mill' (H5)
- 93 *uniflorum* 'Wisley Blue' (H5)

*Ipomoea* (Convolvulaceae)

- 93 *indica* (H1c)
- 09 *lobata* (H1c)
- 09 *lobata* 'Jungle Queen' (H1c)
- 93 *tricolor* 'Heavenly Blue' (H1c)

## Key to hardiness ratings

- H1a** tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C
- H1b** subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C
- H1c** warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C
- H2** tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C
- H3** half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C
- H4** hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
- H5** hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
- H6** hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
- H7** very hardy; less than -20°C

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>. For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

*Iresine (Amaranthaceae)*12 *herbstii* (H1c)*Iris (Iridaceae)*

93 'Adrienne Taylor' (SDB) (H7)

94 *albicans* (H5)

00 'Alizes' (TB) (H7)

04 'Allison Elizabeth' (BB) (H7)

06 'Ambroisie' (TB) (H7)

11 'Among Friends' (MTB) (H7)

06 'Andalou' (TB) (H7)

96 'Annemarie Troeger' (Sib) (H7)

04 'Apricot Drops' (MTB) (H7)

93 'Arnold Sunrise' (CH) (H5)

93 'Banbury Beauty' (CH) (H4)

07 'Bangles' (MTB) (H7)

04 'Bee's Knees' (SDB) (H7)

95 'Berlin Ruffles' (Sib) (H7)

02 'Berlin Tiger' (SpH) (H7)

93 'Bibury' (SDB) (H7)

94 'Big Money' (CH) (H4)

98 'Blackbeard' (BB) (H7)

09 'Bluebeard's Ghost' (SDB) (H7)

06 'Blue Bossa' (CH) (H4)

16 'Blue Magic' (Dut) (H5)

02 'Bournemouth Beauty' (Sib) (H7)

06 'Brave New World' (TB) (H7)

96 'Breakers' (TB) (H7)

94 'Broadleigh Carolyn' (CH) (H5)

93 'Brown Lasso' (BB) (H7)

94 *bucharica* Foster (H5)

02 'Bumblebee Deelite' (MTB) (H7)

93 'Cambridge' (Sib) (H7)

07 'Cameo Queen' (SDB) (H7)

99 'Carolyn Rose' (MTB) (H7)

15 'Caterina' (TB) (H7)

02 'Cee Jay' (IB) (H7)

02 'Chance Beauty' (SpH) (H7)

02 'Chickee' (MTB) (H7)

94 *chrysographes* (H6)

05 'Clyde Redmond' (La) (H5)

94 *confusa* (H4)

02 'Cranapple' (BB) (H7)

07 'Cranbrook' (IB) (H7)

94 *crocea* (H6)

06 'Dawning' (TB) (H7)

94 *delavayi* (H6)

02 'Delicate Lady' (IB) (H7)

98 'Destination' (Spuria) (H7)

09 'Diabolique' (TB) (H7)

11 'Dover Castle' (BB) (H7)

93 'Early Light' (TB) (H7)

00 'Eileen Louise' (TB) (H7)

07 'Elegant Lass' (BB) (H7)

04 'El Torito' (SDB) (H7)

07 'Enriched' (MTB) (H7)

05 *ensata* 'Alpine Majesty' (H6)99 *ensata* 'Barr Purple East' (H6)99 *ensata* 'Caprician Butterfly' (H6)11 *ensata* 'Crystal Halo' (H6)05 *ensata* 'Frisled Enchantment' (H6)96 *ensata* 'Hue and Cry' (H6)95 *ensata* 'Katy Mendez' (H6)96 *ensata* 'Mancunian' (H6)02 *ensata* 'Murasame' (H6)96 *ensata* 'Returning Tide' (H6)95 *ensata* 'Rose Queen' (H6)96 *ensata* 'Summer Storm' (H6)96 *ensata* 'The Great Mogul' (H6)95 *ensata* 'Variegata' (v) (H6)**Key to hardiness ratings****H1a** tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C**H1b** subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C**H1c** warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C**H2** tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C**H3** half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C**H4** hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C**H5** hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C**H6** hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C**H7** very hardy; less than -20°C

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

93	'Eyebright' (SDB) (H7)	06	'Iced Tea' (TB) (H7)
06	'Falcon's Crest' (Spuria) (H7)	15	'I Feel Good' (TB) (H7)
03	'Feu du Ciel' (TB) (H7)	98	'Ila Crawford' (Spuria) (H7)
94	'Fierce Fire' (IB) (H7)	02	'Impetuous' (BB) (H7)
16	'Flashlight' (H6)	95	'Innocent Heart' (IB) (H7)
16	'Flight of Butterflies' (Sib) (H7)	93	'Jane Phillips' (TB) (H7)
07	'Flirting Again' (SDB) (H7)	00	'Janine Louise' (TB) (H7)
00	'Floating World' (CH) (H5)	94	<i>japonica</i> (H4)
94	'Florentina' (IB/TB) (H6)	94	<i>japonica</i> 'Variegata' (v) (H4)
94	<i>foetidissima</i> (H6)	96	'Katharine Hodgkin' (Reticulata) (H7)
94	<i>foetidissima</i> 'Variegata' (v) (H6)	20	'Katharine's Gold' (Reticulata) (H7)
94	<i>forrestii</i> (H6)	94	'Katie-Koo' (IB) (H7)
99	'Fritillary Flight' (IB) (H7)	94	<i>kerneriana</i> (H5)
03	'Frosted Biscuit' (TB) (H7)	06	'Kiss of Summer' (TB) (H7)
04	<i>fulva</i> (H5)	94	<i>laevigata</i> 'Variegata' (v) (H6)
94	× <i>fulvala</i> (H5)	99	'Langport Wren' (IB) (H7)
06	'Going Home' (TB) (H7)	00	'Lark Rise' (TB) (H7)
94	<i>graminea</i> (H6)	94	<i>lazica</i> (H5)
93	'Green Spot' (SDB) (H7)	16	'Lion King' (Dut) (H6)
99	'Gwyneth Evans' (BB) (H7)	02	'Loose Valley' (MTB) (H7)
03	'Gypsy Romance' (TB) (H7)	06	'Lucky Devil' (Spuria) (H7)
06	'Handshake' (TB) (H7)	04	'Lucy's Gift' (MTB) (H7)
20	'Harmony' (Reticulata) (H7)	94	<i>lutescens</i> (H7)
96	'Harpwell Happiness' (Sib) (H7)	15	'Macaron' (TB) (H7)
04	'Headcorn' (MTB) (H7)	94	<i>magnifica</i> (H5)
09	'Helen Dawn' (TB) (H7)	99	'Mary Constance' (IB) (H7)
03	'Hello Darkness' (TB) (H7)	93	'Mary McIlroy' (SDB) (H7)
15	'Hever Castle' (Kent Castles Series) (BB) (H7)	94	'Maui Moonlight' (IB) (H7)
20	<i>histrioides</i> 'Lady Beatrix Stanley' (H7)	04	'Maui Surf' (BB) (H7)
05	'Hohe Warte' (Sib) (H7)	04	'Medway Valley' (MTB) (H7)
93	'Holden Clough' (SpH) (H7)	03	'Mer du Sud' (TB) (H7)
11	'Holidaze' (IB) (H7)	99	'Michael Paul' (SDB) (H7)
02	'Honeyplac' (IB) (H7)	00	'Midnight Web' (IB) (H7)
94	<i>hoogiana</i> (H5)	94	<i>milesii</i> (H3)
93	'Ice Dancer' (TB) (H7)	02	'Morning's Blush' (SDB) (H7)

#### Key to hardiness ratings

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)



96	'Morwenna' (TB) (H7)	96	'Severn Side' (TB) (H7)
15	'Noctambule' (TB) (H7)	05	'Shaker's Prayer' (Sib) (H7)
06	'Norfolk Belle' (TB) (H7)	99	'Shall We Dance' (Sib) (H7)
94	<i>orientalis</i> Mill. (H6)	94	'Shelford Giant' (Spuria) (H7)
95	'Orinoco Flow' (BB) (H7)	95	'Sherbet Lemon' (IB) (H7)
94	<i>pallida</i> 'Variegata' hort. (v) (H7)	07	'Shirley Chandler' (IB) (H7)
09	'Paul Black' (TB) (H7)	95	'Shirley Pope' (Sib) (H7)
96	'Perfect Vision' (Sib) (H7)	15	'Shurton Princess' (TB) (H7)
05	'Peter Hewitt' (Sib) (H7)	95	'Silver Edge' (Sib) (H7)
06	'Philippa Baughen' (Spuria) (H7)	16	'Silvery Beauty' (Dut) (H6)
96	'Phil Keen' (TB) (H7)	96	'Sindpers' (J) (H7)
05	'Pixie' (Reticulata) (H7)	94	<i>sintensisii</i> (H6)
99	'Plissée' (Sib) (H7)	95	'Soft Blue' (Sib) (H7)
07	'Princess Bride' (BB) (H7)	11	'Spring Blush' (MTB) (H7)
94	'Professor Blaauw' (Dut) (H5)	04	'Staplehurst' (MTB) (H7)
99	'Prudy' (BB) (H7)	11	'Starwoman' (IB) (H7)
99	'Prussian Blue' (Sib) (H7)	93	'Stepping Out' (TB) (H7)
02	<i>pseudacorus</i> 'Roy Davidson' (H7)	02	'Stinger' (SDB) (H7)
94	<i>pseudacorus</i> 'Variegata' (v) (H7)	08	'Strawberry Fair' (Sib) (H7)
07	'Pumpin' Iron' (SDB) (H7)	16	'Strongold' (Dut) (H6)
04	'Pure Allure' (SDB) (H7)	99	'Sun Doll' (SDB) (H7)
16	'Purple Magic' (H6)	02	'Sunrise in Sonora' (Spuria) (H7)
06	'Queen's Circle' (TB) (H7)	02	'Sunset Colors' (Spuria) (H7)
95	'Rain Dance' (SDB) (H7)	93	'Superstition' (TB) (H7)
94	'Raspberry Blush' (IB) (H7)	05	'Tango Music' (SpH) (H7)
05	'Regal Surprise' (SpH) (H7)	09	'Teasaucer Hill' (MTB) (H7)
96	'Regency Belle' (Sib) (H7)	95	'Templecloud' (IB) (H7)
06	'Reg Wall' (TB) (H7)	00	'Thornbird' (TB) (H7)
05	× <i>robusta</i> 'Dark Aura' (H7)	11	'Thruppence' (MTB) (H7)
93	'Ruffled Velvet' (Sib) (H7)	93	'Titan's Glory' (TB) (H7)
11	'Salamander Crossing' (Sib) (H7)	06	'Tom Johnson' (TB) (H7)
15	'Sanctification' (TB) (H7)	02	<i>unguicularis</i> 'Mary Barnard' (H5)
94	<i>sanguinea</i> (H6)	14	<i>unguicularis</i> 'Oxford Dwarf' (H5)
94	'Sarah Taylor' (SDB) (H7)	94	<i>variegata</i> (H7)
94	<i>setosa</i> (H7)	05	'Wealden Butterfly' (Sib) (H7)

### Key to hardiness ratings

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

- 95 'Welfenprinz' (Sib) (H7)  
 94 *wilsonii* (H7)  
 94 *winogradowii* (H7)
- Ismene* (Amaryllidaceae)  
 02 × *deflexa* (H1c)  
 02 'Sulphur Queen' (H1c)
- Itea* (Iteaceae)  
 93 *ilicifolia* (H5)  
 12 *virginica* 'Henry's Garnet' (H5)
- Jacaranda* (Bignoniaceae)  
 12 *mimosifolia* (H1c)
- Jacobaea* (Asteraceae)  
 93 *maritima* 'Silver Dust' (H4)
- Jasminum* (Oleaceae)  
 02 *angulare* (H2)  
 93 *azoricum* (H2)  
 18 *grandiflorum* L. (H4)  
 93 *humile* 'Revolutum' (H5)  
 12 *laurifolium* f. *nitidum* (H2)  
 93 *mesnyi* (H3)  
 18 *multipartitum* (H2)  
 93 *nudiflorum* (H5)  
 18 *odoratissimum* (H2)  
 93 *officinale* 'Argenteovariegatum' (v) (H5)  
 12 *officinale* FIONA SUNRISE ('Frojas') (H5)  
 02 *officinale* 'Inverleith' (H5)  
 93 *polyanthum* (H2)  
 02 *sambac* (H2)
- Jatropha* (Euphorbiaceae)  
 02 *podagrica* (H1b)
- Jovellana* (Calceolariaceae)  
 93 *violacea* (H3)
- Jubaea* (Arecaceae)  
 15 *chilensis* (H4)
- Juglans* (Juglandaceae)  
 93 *nigra* (F) (H6)  
 12 *regia* 'Laciniata' (H6)
- Juniperus* (Cupressaceae)  
 93 *chinensis* 'Aurea' (H6)  
 93 *chinensis* 'Blaauw' (H6)  
 12 *chinensis* 'Blue Alps' (H6)  
 93 *chinensis* 'Kaizuka' (H6)  
 93 *chinensis* 'Plumosa Aurea' (H6)  
 93 *chinensis* 'Pyramidalis' (H6)  
 93 *communis* 'Compressa' (H7)  
 93 *communis* 'Green Carpet' (H7)  
 93 *communis* 'Hibernica' (H7)  
 93 *communis* 'Repanda' (H7)  
 93 'Grey Owl' (H7)  
 12 *horizontalis* 'Golden Carpet' (H7)  
 12 *horizontalis* ICEE BLUE ('Monber') (H7)  
 12 *horizontalis* 'Limeglow' (H7)  
 12 × *pfitzeriana* 'Carbery Gold' (H6)  
 93 × *pfitzeriana* 'Old Gold' (H6)  
 93 × *pfitzeriana* 'Sulphur Spray' (H6)  
 93 *procumbens* 'Nana' (H7)  
 12 *rigida* subsp. *conferta* 'All Gold' (H6)  
 12 *rigida* subsp. *conferta* 'Schlager' (H6)  
 12 *scopulorum* 'Blue Arrow' (H6)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

- 93 *squamata* 'Blue Carpet' (H7)
- 93 *squamata* 'Blue Star' (H7)
- 93 *squamata* 'Holger' (H7)
- Justicia* (Acanthaceae)
- 93 *brandegeana* (H1b)
- 93 *floribunda* (H1b)
- Kalanchoe* (Crassulaceae)
- 02 *beharensis* (H1b)
- 12 *blossfeldiana* (H1b)
- 12 × *edwardii* 'Fang' (H1b)
- 12 *luciae* (H1b)
- 02 *manginii* (H1b)
- 02 *marmorata* (H1b)
- 93 *pumila* (H1b)
- 93 'Tessa' (H1b)
- 93 *tomentosa* (H1b)
- 93 'Wendy' (H1b)
- Kalmia* (Ericaceae)
- 93 *angustifolia* (H5)
- 02 *angustifolia* f. *rubra* (H5)
- 93 *buxifolia* (H4)
- 02 *latifolia* 'Freckles' (H6)
- 02 *latifolia* 'Little Linda' (H6)
- 02 *latifolia* 'Olympic Fire' (H6)
- 02 *latifolia* 'Pink Charm' (H6)
- Kedrostis* (Cucurbitaceae)
- 12 *africana* (H1c)
- Kerria* (Rosaceae)
- 93 *japonica* 'Golden Guinea' (H5)
- 93 *japonica* 'Pleniflora' (d) (H5)
- Kirengeshoma* (Hydrangeaceae)
- 12 *palmata* Koreana Group (H7)
- Kleinia* (Asteraceae)
- 21 *galpinii* (H1c)
- Kniphofia* (Asphodelaceae)
- 09 'Barton Fever' (H6)
- 93 'Bees' Sunset' (H5)
- 93 'Brimstone' Bloom (H5)
- 93 'Buttercup' (H5)
- 09 'Coral Flame' (H5)
- 09 'Fiery Fred' (H6)
- 93 *galpinii* Baker (H4)
- 09 'Incandesce' (H5)
- 09 'Innocence' (H4)
- 09 'Jonathan' (H5)
- 19 'Mango Popsicle' (Popsicle Series) (H6)
- 08 'Moonstone' (H5)
- 93 'Nobilis' (H5)
- 06 *northiae* (H4)
- 08 'Penny Rockets' (H6)
- 09 'Primrose Upward' (H6)
- 09 'Rich Echoes' (H5)
- 04 *rooperi* (H5)
- 93 'Royal Standard' (H5)
- 09 'Safranvogel' (H5)
- 93 'Samuel's Sensation' Samuel (H5)
- 93 'Sunningdale Yellow' (H5)
- 09 'Tawny King' (H5)
- 09 *thomsonii* var. *thomsonii* 'Stern's Trip' (H4)
- 09 'Timothy' (H5)
- 93 'Toffee Nosed' (H5)
- 09 'Wrexham Buttercup' (H6)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

*Koelreuteria* (Sapindaceae)

- 12
- paniculata*
- 'Coral Sun' (H5)

*Koenigia* (Polygonaceae)

- 14 ×
- fennica*
- 'Johanniswolke' (H6)

*Kohleria* (Gesneriaceae)

- 02 'Jester' (H1b)
- 
- 21 'Sunrise' (H1c)
- 
- 93 'Tane' (H1c)
- 
- 93
- warszewiczii*
- (H1b)

*Kolkwitzia* (Caprifoliaceae)

- 93
- amabilis*
- 'Pink Cloud' (H6)

*Kumara* (Asphodelaceae)

- 12
- plicatilis*
- (H2)

*Laburnum* (Fabaceae)

- 93 ×
- watereri*
- 'Vossii' (H6)

*Lachenalia* (Asparagaceae)

- 02
- bulbifera*
- (H2)
- 
- 02
- bulbifera*
- 'George' (H2)
- 
- 02
- contaminata*
- (H2)
- 
- 12
- corymbosa*
- (H2)
- 
- 12
- ensifolia*
- subsp.
- ensifolia*
- (H2)
- 
- 93
- flava*
- (H2)
- 
- 12
- longituba*
- (H2)
- 
- 14 'Namakwa' (African Beauty Series) (H2)
- 
- 02
- orchioides*
- (H2)
- 
- 02
- pustulata*
- (H2)
- 
- 93
- quadricolor*
- (H2)
- 
- 12 'Rupert' (African Beauty Series) (H2)
- 
- 02
- vanzyliae*
- (H2)

- 02
- viridiflora*
- (H2)

*Lagerstroemia* (Lythraceae)

- 21
- indica*
- BERRY DAZZLE ('Gamad VI') (H4)

*Lamprocapnos* (Papaveraceae)

- 93
- spectabilis*
- (H6)
- 
- 93
- spectabilis*
- 'Alba' (H6)
- 
- 14
- spectabilis*
- VALENTINE ('Hordival') (H6)

*Lapageria* (Philesiaceae)

- 93
- rosea*
- (H3)
- 
- 12
- rosea*
- var.
- albiflora*
- (H3)

*Larix* (Pinaceae)

- 12
- decidua*
- 'Puli' (H7)
- 
- 12
- kaempferi*
- 'Blue Dwarf' (H7)
- 
- 12
- kaempferi*
- 'Nana' Neumann (H7)
- 
- 12
- kaempferi*
- 'Stiff Weeper' (H7)

*Lathyrus* (Fabaceae)

- 12
- grandiflorus*
- (H6)
- 
- 23 ×
- hammettii*
- 'Primrose' (H3)
- 
- 23 ×
- hammettii*
- 'Three Times As Sweet' (H3)
- 
- 93
- latifolius*
- (H7)
- 
- 98
- latifolius*
- 'Albus' (H7)
- 
- 97
- latifolius*
- 'Rosa Perle' (H7)
- 
- 93
- latifolius*
- 'White Pearl' (H7)
- 
- 23
- odoratus*
- 'Alisa' (H3)
- 
- 95
- odoratus*
- 'America' (H3)
- 
- 12
- odoratus*
- 'Aphrodite' (H3)
- 
- 07
- odoratus*
- 'Aurora Borealis' (H3)
- 
- 03
- odoratus*
- 'Ballerina Blue' (H3)
- 
- 00
- odoratus*
- 'Bobby's Girl' (H3)
- 
- 14
- odoratus*
- 'Bounce Mid Blue' (H3)

## Key to hardiness ratings

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

14	<i>odoratus</i> 'Bounce Navy Blue' (H3)	10	<i>odoratus</i> var. <i>nanellus</i> 'Crimson Cherub' (Cherub Series) (H3)
08	<i>odoratus</i> 'Bramdean' (H3)	11	<i>odoratus</i> var. <i>nanellus</i> 'Lady T Cherub' (Cherub Series) (H3)
99	<i>odoratus</i> 'Bristol' (H3)	13	<i>odoratus</i> var. <i>nanellus</i> 'Lavender Sprite' (Sprite Series) (H3)
02	<i>odoratus</i> 'Brook Hall' (H3)	14	<i>odoratus</i> var. <i>nanellus</i> 'Northern Lights Cherub' (Cherub Series) (H3)
02	<i>odoratus</i> 'Cathy' (H3)	95	<i>odoratus</i> var. <i>nanellus</i> 'Pink Cupid' (H3)
23	<i>odoratus</i> 'Cedric Morris' (H3)	94	<i>odoratus</i> 'Noel Sutton' (H3)
93	<i>odoratus</i> 'Charlie's Angel' (H3)	00	<i>odoratus</i> 'Oklahoma' (H3)
06	<i>odoratus</i> 'Chris Harrod' (H3)	14	<i>odoratus</i> 'Pandemonium' (H3)
23	<i>odoratus</i> 'Chrissie' (H3)	99	<i>odoratus</i> 'Patricia Anne' (H3)
95	<i>odoratus</i> 'Dorothy Eckford' (H3)	96	<i>odoratus</i> 'Pocahontas' (H3)
10	<i>odoratus</i> 'Duo Salmon' (H3)	23	<i>odoratus</i> 'Prima Donna' (H3)
96	<i>odoratus</i> 'Evening Glow' (H3)	23	<i>odoratus</i> 'Queen Alexandra' (H3)
23	<i>odoratus</i> 'Fire and Ice' (H3)	95	<i>odoratus</i> 'Sicilian Pink' (H3)
02	<i>odoratus</i> 'First Flame' (H3)	06	<i>odoratus</i> 'Solway Ballerina' (H3)
98	<i>odoratus</i> 'Gwendoline' (H3)	04	<i>odoratus</i> 'Solway Charm' (H3)
96	<i>odoratus</i> 'Hannah's Harmony' (H3)	06	<i>odoratus</i> 'Solway Classic' (H3)
08	<i>odoratus</i> 'High Scent' (H2)	06	<i>odoratus</i> 'Solway Sapphire' (H3)
14	<i>odoratus</i> 'Jacqueline Heather' (H3)	02	<i>odoratus</i> 'Solway Serenade' (H3)
95	<i>odoratus</i> 'Janet Scott' (H3)	03	<i>odoratus</i> 'Solway Snowflake' (H3)
94	<i>odoratus</i> 'Jilly' (H3)	04	<i>odoratus</i> 'Solway Splendour' (H3)
09	<i>odoratus</i> 'John Gray' (H3)	14	<i>odoratus</i> 'Somerset Lady' (H3)
12	<i>odoratus</i> 'Just Julia' (H3)	04	<i>odoratus</i> 'Starlight' (H3)
95	<i>odoratus</i> 'King Edward VII' (H3)	02	<i>odoratus</i> 'Sunset' (H3)
23	<i>odoratus</i> 'Lady Grisel Hamilton' (H3)	23	<i>odoratus</i> 'Sweet Caroline' (H3)
11	<i>odoratus</i> 'Lauren Landy' (H3)	96	<i>odoratus</i> 'Tahiti Sunrise' (H3)
10	<i>odoratus</i> 'Lipstick' (H3)	96	<i>odoratus</i> 'Teresa Maureen' (H3)
15	<i>odoratus</i> 'Madison' (H3)	03	<i>odoratus</i> 'Tranquillity' (H3)
97	<i>odoratus</i> 'Margaret Joyce' (H3)	23	<i>odoratus</i> 'Valentine' (H3)
23	<i>odoratus</i> 'Marseilles' (Riviera Series) (H3)	01	<i>odoratus</i> 'Valerie Harrod' (H3)
15	<i>odoratus</i> 'Martha Mary' (H3)	01	<i>odoratus</i> 'Wedding Day' (H3)
12	<i>odoratus</i> 'Mary Mac' (H3)	94	<i>odoratus</i> 'White Supreme' (H3)
23	<i>odoratus</i> 'Miss Willmott' (H3)		
94	<i>odoratus</i> 'Mrs Bernard Jones' (H3)		
23	<i>odoratus</i> 'Mrs Collier' (H3)		

#### Key to hardiness ratings

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>. For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

- 04 *odoratus* 'William Willson' (H3)  
 08 *odoratus* 'Wretham Pink' (H3)  
 02 *rotundifolius* (H6)  
 12 *rotundifolius* 'Tillyperone' (H7)  
 93 *vernus* (H6)  
 97 *vernus* 'Alboreseus' (H6)

*Laurus* (Lauraceae)

- 93 *nobilis* (H4)  
 12 *nobilis* f. *angustifolia* (H4)  
 93 *nobilis* 'Aurea' (H4)

*Lavandula* (Lamiaceae)

- 02 *angustifolia* 'Beechwood Blue' (H5)  
 12 *angustifolia* 'Folgate' (H5)  
 93 *angustifolia* 'Hidcote' (H5)  
 02 *angustifolia* 'Imperial Gem' (H5)  
 12 *angustifolia* LITTLE LADY ('Batlad') (H5)  
 02 *angustifolia* LITTLE LOTTIE ('Clarmo') (H5)  
 02 *angustifolia* 'Miss Katherine' (H5)  
 02 *angustifolia* MISS MUFFET ('Scholmis') (H5)  
 02 *angustifolia* 'Nana Alba' (H5)  
 12 'Ballerina' (H4)  
 02 × *chaytoriae* 'Richard Gray' (H4)  
 02 × *chaytoriae* 'Sawyers' (H4)  
 02 *dentata* var. *dentata* 'Royal Crown' (H3)  
 12 × *ginginsii* 'Goodwin Creek Grey' (H4)  
 02 × *intermedia* 'Alba' (H5)  
 01 × *intermedia* 'Hidcote Giant' (H5)  
 02 × *intermedia* 'Sussex' (H5)  
 12 PASSIONNÉ ('Lavsts 08') (H4)  
 12 *pedunculata* subsp. *pedunculata* 'James Compton' (H3)  
 12 'Pretty Polly' (H4)  
 02 'Willow Vale' (H3)

*Leptospermum* (Myrtaceae)

- 12 *scoparium* 'Appleblossom' (H4)  
 93 *scoparium* var. *incanum* 'Keatleyi' (H4)  
 93 *scoparium* (Nanum Group) 'Kiwi' (H4)  
 93 *scoparium* 'Nichollsii' (H3)  
 93 *scoparium* 'Nichollsii Nanum' (H4)  
 93 *scoparium* 'Red Damask' (d) (H4)  
 02 'Silver Sheen' (H3)  
 22 *spectabile* (H3)

*Lespedeza* (Fabaceae)

- 93 *thunbergii* (H5)  
 11 *thunbergii* subsp. *thunbergii* (H5)

*Leucadendron* (Proteaceae)

- 12 'Inca Gold' (H3)  
 12 'Safari Sunset' (H3)

*Leucanthemella* (Asteraceae)

- 93 *serotina* (H7)

*Leucanthemum* (Asteraceae)

- 93 × *superbum* 'T.E. Killin' (d) (H4)  
 93 × *superbum* 'Wirral Supreme' (d) (H5)

*Leucocoryne* (Amaryllidaceae)

- 12 'Andes' (H3)  
 02 *purpurea* (H2)

*Leucojum* (Amaryllidaceae)

- 93 *aestivum* 'Gravetye Giant' (H7)  
 93 *vernum* (H5)

*Leucothoe* (Ericaceae)

- 93 *fontanesiana* 'Rollissonii' (H6)

## Key to hardiness ratings

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

12 SCARLETTA ('Zeblid') (H6)

*Lewisia (Montiaceae)*93 *brachycalyx* (H4)93 *cotyledon* (H4)93 *cotyledon* Sunset Group (H4)*Lewisiopsis (Montiaceae)*93 *tweedyi* (H4)*Leycesteria (Caprifoliaceae)*12 *formosa* GOLDEN LANTERNS ('Notbruce') (H4)*Libertia (Iridaceae)*98 *chilensis* (H3)*Ligularia (Asteraceae)*

12 'Britt Marie Crawford' (H6)

93 'Gregynog Gold' (H6)

93 'The Rocket' (H6)

14 'Zepter' (H6)

*Ligusticopsis (Apiaceae)*14 *wallichiana* (H6)*Ligustrum (Oleaceae)*93 *lucidum* (H5)93 *lucidum* 'Excelsum Superbum' (v) (H5)12 *lucidum* 'Tricolor' (v) (H5)93 *ovalifolium* 'Aureum' (v) (H5)*Lilium (Liliaceae)*

02 African Queen Group (VI-/a) (H6)

20 'Anastasia' (VIIIb-c/b-d) (H6)

20 'Bandiëra' (VIIa/b-d) (H6)

20 'Brusago' (VIIIa-b/b) (H6)

93 'Casa Blanca' (VIIb/b-c) (H6)

20 'Conca d'Or' (VIIIb/b) (H6)

02 'Fata Morgana' (Ia/b) (H6)

20 'Friso' (VIIIb/b) (H6)

20 'Fusion' (IVb-c/b-c) (H6)

02 'Garden Party' (VIIb/b) (H6)

02 Golden Splendor Group (VIb-c/a) (H6)

93 *henryi* (IXc/d) (H6)12 *mackliniae* (IXc/a) (H5)02 *martagon* (IXc/d) (H6)02 *pardalinum* (IXc/d) (H6)

93 Pink Perfection Group (VIb/a) (H6)

20 'Red Velvet' (Ic/d) (H6)

93 *regale* (IXb/a) (H6)

20 'Scarlet Delight' (VIIb-c/c-d) (H6)

20 'Yellow Bruse' (Ic/c) (H6)

*Limnanthes (Limnanthaceae)*93 *douglasii* (H5)*Linaria (Plantaginaceae)*08 *maroccana* Fairy Bouquet Group (H6)*Lindera (Lauraceae)*93 *obtusiloba* (H5)*Linum (Linaceae)*93 *arboreum* (H4)

93 'Gemmell's Hybrid' (H4)

93 *grandiflorum* (H4)*Liquidambar (Hamamelidaceae)*12 *acalycina* 'Burgundy Flush' (H5)93 *styraciflua* 'Lane Roberts' (H6)**Key to hardiness ratings****H1a** tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15C**H1b** subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C**H1c** warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C**H2** tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C**H3** half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C**H4** hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C**H5** hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C**H6** hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C**H7** very hardy; less than -20°C

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

- 12 *styraciflua* 'Palo Alto' (H6)  
 12 *styraciflua* 'Penwood' (H6)  
 12 *styraciflua* 'Slender Silhouette' (H6)  
 93 *styraciflua* 'Worplesdon' (H6)

*Liriodendron* (Magnoliaceae)

- 12 *chinense* (H6)  
 93 *tulipifera* (H6)  
 93 *tulipifera* 'Aureomarginatum' (v) (H6)

*Liriope* (Asparagaceae)

- 93 *muscaria* (H5)

*Lithops* (Aizoaceae)

- 02 *aucampiae* (H2)  
 02 *bromfieldii* (H2)  
 12 *dorotheae* (H2)  
 02 *hallii* (H2)  
 02 *hookeri* (H2)  
 02 *karasmontana* (H2)  
 02 *lesliei* (H2)  
 02 *olivacea* (H2)  
 02 *pseudotruncatella* (H2)  
 02 *salicola* (H2)  
 02 *schwantesii* (H2)

*Livistona* (Arecaceae)

- 93 *chinensis* (H2)

*Lobelia* (Campanulaceae)

- 93 *cardinalis* 'Queen Victoria' (H3)  
 93 *erinus* 'Cambridge Blue' (H2)  
 02 *erinus* Cascade Series (H2)  
 93 *erinus* 'Colour Cascade' (H2)  
 93 *erinus* 'Crystal Palace' (H2)

- 93 *erinus* 'Mrs Clibran' (H2)  
 11 *erinus* PURPLE STAR ('Wespurstar') (H2)  
 98 *erinus* 'Regatta Midnight Blue' (H2)  
 98 *erinus* 'Regatta Sky Blue' (H2)  
 98 *erinus* 'Riviera Blue Eyes' (H2)  
 98 *erinus* 'String of Pearls' (H2)  
 11 *erinus* TECHNO HEAT TRAILING LIGHT BLUE IMPROVED ('Lobstrahob') (Techno Heat Series) (H2)  
 11 *erinus* WATERFALL BLUE ('Balobwabl') (Waterfall Series) (H2)  
 21 *laxiflora* (H3)  
 96 *richardsonii* hort. (H2)  
 93 × *speciosa* 'Kompliment Scharlach' (Kompliment Series) (H5)  
 97 × *speciosa* 'Pink Elephant' (H5)

*Lobularia* (Brassicaceae)

- 02 *maritima* Easter Bonnet Series (H3)  
 02 *maritima* Golf Series (H3)  
 98 *maritima* 'Rosie O'Day' (H3)  
 98 *maritima* 'Snowdrift' (H3)  
 98 *maritima* 'Violet Queen' (H3)  
 98 *maritima* 'Wonderland White' (H3)

*Lonicera* (Caprifoliaceae)

- 97 *etrusca* 'Superba' (H5)  
 11 × *heckrottii* 'Gold Flame' hort. (H5)  
 12 *hildebrandiana* (H2)  
 11 × *italica* f. *rubella* (H6)  
 12 *japonica* 'Aureoreticulata' (v) (H5)  
 12 *japonica* 'Hall's Prolific' (H5)  
 97 *japonica* var. *repens* (H5)  
 93 *ligustrina* var. *yunnanensis* 'Baggesen's Gold' (H5)  
 11 'Mandarin' (H5)

## Key to hardiness ratings

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)



- 93 *periclymenum* 'Graham Thomas' (H6)  
 93 *periclymenum* 'Serotina' (H6)  
 93 × *purpusii* 'Winter Beauty' (H6)  
 02 *similis* var. *delavayi* (H5)  
 11 × *tellmanniana* (H5)  
 93 *tragophylla* (H5)
- Lophospermum* (Plantaginaceae)  
 93 *erubescens* (H2)
- Lotus* (Fabaceae)  
 02 *berthelotii* × *maculatus* (H2)  
 02 *hirsutus* (H4)
- Ludisia* (Orchidaceae)  
 12 *discolor* (H1a)
- Luma* (Myrtaceae)  
 93 *apiculata* (H4)
- Lunaria* (Brassicaceae)  
 93 *annua* var. *albiflora* (H6)  
 12 *annua* var. *albiflora* 'Alba Variegata' (v) (H6)  
 12 *annua* 'Munstead Purple' (H6)  
 14 *annua* subsp. *pachyrrhiza* 'Corfu Blue' (H6)  
 12 *rediviva* (H7)
- Lupinus* (Fabaceae)  
 93 *arboreus* (H4)
- Luzula* (Juncaceae)  
 14 *sylvatica* 'Hohe Tatra' (H7)  
 14 *sylvatica* 'Marginata' (v) (H7)
- Lycaste* (Orchidaceae)  
 17 *aromatica* (H1b)
- Lysichiton* (Araceae)  
 93 *camtschatcensis* (H7)
- Lysimachia* (Primulaceae)  
 12 *barystachys* (H6)  
 96 *ciliata* 'Firecracker' (H6)  
 93 *clethroides* (H6)  
 12 *ephemerum* (H6)  
 93 *nummularia* 'Aurea' (H5)
- Lythrum* (Lythraceae)  
 02 *salicaria* 'Blush' (H7)  
 93 *salicaria* 'Feuerkerze' (H7)
- Lytocaryum* (Arecaceae)  
 93 *weddellianum* (H1c)
- Mackaya* (Acanthaceae)  
 93 *bella* (H1b)
- Macleaya* (Papaveraceae)  
 93 *cordata* (Willd.) R. Br. (H6)  
 02 × *kewensis* 'Flamingo' (H6)  
 93 *microcarpa* 'Kelway's Coral Plume' (H6)
- Magnolia* (Magnoliaceae)  
 12 'Athene' (H5)  
 12 'Caerhays Belle' (H5)  
 12 'Caerhays Surprise' (H5)  
 12 *campbellii* 'Darjeeling' (H4)  
 12 'Daphne' (H6)  
 12 'David Clulow' (H5)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

- 12 'Daybreak' (H6)  
 93 *denudata* (H6)  
 93 'Elizabeth' (H6)  
 93 'Galaxy' (H6)  
 12 'George Henry Kern' (H6)  
 12 'Gold Star' (H6)  
 12 *grandiflora* 'Kay Parris' (H5)  
 02 *grandiflora* 'Victoria' (H5)  
 93 'Heaven Scent' (H5)  
 93 *liliflora* 'Nigra' (H6)  
 12 × *loebneri* 'Donna' (H6)  
 93 × *loebneri* 'Leonard Messel' (H6)  
 12 × *loebneri* 'Mag's Pirouette' (H5)  
 93 × *loebneri* 'Merrill' (H6)  
 12 × *loebneri* 'Wildcat' (H6)  
 12 'Lois' (H6)  
 02 'Milky Way' (H5)  
 12 'Pegasus' (H6)  
 93 *salicifolia* 'Wada's Memory' (H6)  
 93 'Sayonara' (H6)  
 12 *sieboldii* 'Colossus' (H6)  
 93 × *soulangeana* 'Brozzonii' (H6)  
 93 × *soulangeana* 'Étienne Soulange-Bodin' (H6)  
 12 × *soulangeana* 'Pickard's Schmetterling' (H6)  
 12 'Spectrum' (H6)  
 12 *sprengeri* var. *diva* 'Burncoose' (H6)  
 12 *sprengeri* var. *diva* 'Copeland Court' (H6)  
 12 *sprengeri* var. *diva* 'Eric Savill' (H6)  
 02 'Star Wars' (H5)  
 12 *stellata* 'Centennial' (H6)  
 12 *stellata* 'Jane Platt' (H6)  
 12 *stellata* 'Royal Star' (H6)  
 93 'Susan' (H6)  
 12 'Sweetheart' (H5)  
 93 *wilsonii* (H6)

- 12 'Yellow Lantern' (H6)

#### *Mahonia* (Berberidaceae)

- 93 *aquifolium* 'Apollo' (H5)  
 93 *japonica* (H5)  
 12 × *lindsayae* 'Cantab' (H4)  
 93 × *media* 'Buckland' (H5)  
 93 × *media* 'Lionel Fortescue' (H5)  
 93 × *media* 'Winter Sun' (H5)  
 12 *nitens* 'Cabaret' (H4)  
 93 *oiwakensis* subsp. *lomariifolia* (H4)  
 93 × *wagneri* 'Pinnacle' (H5)

#### *Maianthemum* (Asparagaceae)

- 93 *racemosum* (H6)

#### *Malotigena* (Aizoaceae)

- 12 *frantiskae-niederlovae* 'Gold Nugget' (H4)

#### *Malus* (Rosaceae)

- 12 'Adirondack' (H6)  
 19 'Aros' (H6)  
 19 × *atrosanguinea* 'Gorgeous' (H6)  
 12 *brevipes* 'Wedding Bouquet' (H6)  
 12 'Butterball' (H6)  
 12 'Comtesse de Paris' (H6)  
 19 CORALBURST ('Coralcole') (H6)  
 19 'Donald Wyman' (H6)  
 93 'Evereste' (H6)  
 19 'Gardener's Gold' (H6)  
 19 'Harry Baker' (H6)  
 93 *hupehensis* (H6)  
 19 'Indian Magic' (H6)  
 12 JELLY KING ('Mattfru') (H6)  
 12 'Laura' (H6)

#### Key to hardiness ratings

- |            |   |           |   |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| <b>H1a</b> | tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C                 | <b>H4</b> | hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C    |
| <b>H1b</b> | subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C                | <b>H5</b> | hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C      |
| <b>H1c</b> | warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C              | <b>H6</b> | hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C |
| <b>H2</b>  | tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C           | <b>H7</b> | very hardy; less than -20°C             |
| <b>H3</b>  | half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C |           |   |

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

- |    |  |    |                          |
|----|--|----|--------------------------|
| 12 | 'Princeton Cardinal' (H6)                  | 12 | <i>senilis</i> (H2)      |
| 93 | × <i>robusta</i> 'Red Sentinel' (H6)       | 93 | <i>sphaerica</i> (H2)    |
| 19 | <i>sargentii</i> 'Tina' (H6)               | 93 | <i>spinosissima</i> (H2) |
| 19 | 'Scarlett' (H6)                            | 12 | <i>surculosa</i> (H2)    |
| 12 | 'Sun Rival' (H6)                           | 93 | <i>zeilmanniana</i> (H2) |
| 19 | <i>transitoria</i> 'Thornhayes Tansy' (H6) |    |                          |
| 19 | <i>trilobata</i> 'Guardsman' (H6)          |    |                          |

*Malva* (Malvaceae)

- |    |   |
|----|---|
| 97 | × <i>clementii</i> 'Bredon Springs' (H5)        |
| 97 | × <i>clementii</i> 'Burgundy Wine' (H5)         |
| 97 | × <i>clementii</i> 'Candy Floss' (H5)           |
| 12 | × <i>clementii</i> 'Mary Hope' (H4)             |
| 12 | × <i>clementii</i> RED RUM ('Rigrum') (H5)      |
| 93 | × <i>clementii</i> 'Rosea' (H5)                 |
| 93 | <i>subovata</i> (H3)                            |
| 02 | <i>trimestris</i> Beauty Series (H3)            |
| 96 | <i>trimestris</i> 'Beauty Formula Mixture' (H3) |
| 96 | <i>trimestris</i> 'Silver Cup' (H3)             |

*Mammillaria* (Cactaceae)

- |    |                          |
|----|--------------------------|
| 93 | <i>baumii</i> (H2)       |
| 93 | <i>bocasana</i> (H2)     |
| 93 | <i>bombycina</i> (H2)    |
| 93 | <i>carmenae</i> (H2)     |
| 12 | <i>compressa</i> (H2)    |
| 93 | <i>elongata</i> (H2)     |
| 93 | <i>geminispina</i> (H2)  |
| 93 | <i>hahniana</i> (H2)     |
| 12 | <i>lauii</i> (H2)        |
| 12 | <i>magnimamma</i> (H2)   |
| 93 | <i>parkinsonii</i> (H2)  |
| 12 | <i>petterssonii</i> (H2) |
| 93 | <i>plumosa</i> (H2)      |
| 93 | <i>pringlei</i> (H2)     |

*Mammilloidya* (Cactaceae)

- |    |                     |
|----|---------------------|
| 93 | <i>candida</i> (H2) |
|----|---------------------|

*Mandevilla* (Apocynaceae)

- |    |   |
|----|---|
| 93 | × <i>amabilis</i> 'Alice du Pont' (H1c) |
| 02 | <i>boliviensis</i> (H1c)                |
| 02 | <i>laxa</i> (H2)                        |
| 02 | <i>splendens</i> (H1c)                  |

*Maranta* (Marantaceae)

- |    |  |
|----|--|
| 02 | <i>leuconeura</i> var. <i>erythroneura</i> (H1a) |
| 93 | <i>leuconeura</i> var. <i>kerchoveana</i> (H1a)  |

*Massonia* (Asparagaceae)

- |    |                       |
|----|-----------------------|
| 21 | <i>citrina</i> (H2)   |
| 12 | <i>depressa</i> (H2)  |
| 12 | <i>pustulata</i> (H2) |

*Matteuccia* (Onocleaceae)

- |    |                            |
|----|----------------------------|
| 12 | <i>orientalis</i> (H5)     |
| 93 | <i>struthiopteris</i> (H5) |

*Matthiola* (Brassicaceae)

- |    |   |
|----|---|
| 93 | <i>incana</i> Cinderella Series, mixed (H4) |
|----|---|

*Matucana* (Cactaceae)

- |    |                        |
|----|------------------------|
| 93 | <i>aurantiaca</i> (H2) |
| 93 | <i>intertexta</i> (H2) |

**Key to hardiness ratings**

- |            |   |           |   |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| <b>H1a</b> | tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C                 | <b>H4</b> | hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C    |
| <b>H1b</b> | subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C                | <b>H5</b> | hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C      |
| <b>H1c</b> | warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C              | <b>H6</b> | hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C |
| <b>H2</b>  | tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C           | <b>H7</b> | very hardy; less than -20°C             |
| <b>H3</b>  | half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C |           |   |

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

*Maurandya (Plantaginaceae)*18 *barclayana* (H2)*Meconopsis (Papaveraceae)*

- 93 *baileyi* (H5)  
 21 (Fertile Blue Group) 'Lingholm' (H5)  
 13 (Fertile Blue Group) 'Mop-head' (H5)  
 13 (George Sherriff Group) 'Dalemain' (H5)  
 21 (George Sherriff Group) 'Dorothy Renton' (H5)  
 13 (George Sherriff Group) 'Susan's Reward' (H5)  
 13 (Infertile Blue Group) 'Bobby Masterton' (H5)  
 21 (Infertile Blue Group) 'Crarae' (H5)  
 13 (Infertile Blue Group) 'Mrs Jebb' (H5)  
 13 (Infertile Blue Group) 'P.C. Abildgaard' (H5)  
 93 (Infertile Blue Group) 'Slieve Donard' (H5)  
 13 'Inverewe' (H5)  
 13 'Keillour' (H5)  
 13 'Marit' (H5)  
 21 'Mildred' (H5)  
 93 *quintuplinervia* (H5)

*Melianthus (Francoaceae)*93 *major* (H3)*Melica (Poaceae)*18 *uniflora* f. *albida* (H7)*Mertensia (Boraginaceae)*93 *virginica* (H4)*Mespilus (Rosaceae)*12 *germanica* 'Nottingham' (F) (H6)*Metasequoia (Cupressaceae)*12 *glyptostroboides* 'Golden Oji' (H7)*Microbiota (Cupressaceae)*93 *decussata* (H7)*Microlepidia (Dennstaedtiaceae)*17 *strigosa* 'MacFaddeniae' (H4)*Milium (Poaceae)*98 *effusum* 'Aureum' (H7)*Mimulus (Phrymaceae)*

- 93 *aurantiacus* (H2)  
 93 'Calypso' (H4)  
 93 *cardinalis* (H4)  
 93 *cupreus* 'Whitcroft Scarlet' (H4)  
 93 'Highland Red' (H4)  
 93 *lewisii* (H3)  
 93 *naiandinus* (H4)

*Miscanthus (Poaceae)*

- 14 *sinensis* 'Adagio' (H6)  
 12 *sinensis* 'China' (H6)  
 01 *sinensis* var. *condensatus* 'Cosmopolitan' (v) (H6)  
 01 *sinensis* 'Ferner Osten' (H6)  
 01 *sinensis* 'Flamingo' (H6)  
 01 *sinensis* 'Gewitterwolke' (H6)  
 01 *sinensis* 'Ghana' (H6)  
 01 *sinensis* 'Gold und Silber' (H6)  
 01 *sinensis* 'Grosse Fontäne' (H6)  
 01 *sinensis* 'Kaskade' (H6)  
 01 *sinensis* 'Kleine Fontäne' (H6)  
 01 *sinensis* 'Kleine Silberspinne' (H6)  
 01 *sinensis* 'Morning Light' (v) (H6)  
 12 *sinensis* 'Sarabande' (H6)  
 01 *sinensis* 'Septemberrot' (H6)  
 01 *sinensis* 'Silberfeder' (H6)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

- 01 *sinensis* 'Strictus' (v) (H6)  
 01 *sinensis* 'Undine' (H6)  
 01 *sinensis* 'Zebrinus' (v) (H6)

- 12 *lasiocarpa* (H2)  
 93 *ornata* (H1b)  
 12 *sikkimensis* (H3)  
 02 *velutina* (H1b)

*Molinia* (Poaceae)

- 18 *caerulea* subsp. *arundinacea* 'Skyracer' (H7)  
 18 *caerulea* subsp. *arundinacea* 'Transparent' (H7)  
 14 *caerulea* subsp. *arundinacea* 'Windspiel' (H7)  
 18 *caerulea* subsp. *caerulea* 'Edith Dudszus' (H7)  
 14 *caerulea* subsp. *caerulea* 'Moorhexe' (H7)  
 18 *caerulea* subsp. *caerulea* 'Poul Petersen' (H7)  
 93 *caerulea* subsp. *caerulea* 'Variegata' (v) (H7)

*Moltkia* (Boraginaceae)

- 93 × *intermedia* (H4)

*Monarda* (Lamiaceae)

- 93 'Beauty of Cobham' (H4)  
 01 'Gardenview Scarlet' (H4)  
 01 'Marshall's Delight' (H4)  
 01 'Oneida' (H4)  
 01 'Talud' (H4)

*Monstera* (Araceae)

- 93 *deliciosa* (F) (H1b)  
 93 *deliciosa* 'Variegata' (v) (H1b)

*Morus* (Moraceae)

- 12 *nigra* 'Chelsea' (F) (H6)  
 12 *nigra* 'Jerusalem' (F) (H6)

*Musa* (Musaceae)

- 93 *acuminata* 'Dwarf Cavendish' (AAA Group) (F)  
 (H1b)  
 02 *basjoo* (H2)

*Muscari* (Asparagaceae)

- 24 'Alaska' (H6)  
 24 'Alida' (H6)  
 24 *armeniacum* 'Manon' (H6)  
 24 'Atlantic' (H6)  
 24 *aucheri* 'Ocean Magic' (H6)  
 24 'Big Smile' (H6)  
 24 'Carola' (H6)  
 24 'Casablanca' (H6)  
 24 'Esther' (H6)  
 04 'Jenny Robinson' (H5)  
 03 *latifolium* (H6)  
 24 *latifolium* 'Grape Ice' (H6)  
 24 'Night Eyes' (H6)  
 24 'Peppermint' (H6)  
 21 'Siberian Tiger' (H6)  
 24 'White Spear' (H6)

*Myosotis* (Boraginaceae)

- 93 'Blue Ball' (H6)  
 04 'Snowsylvia' (H6)  
 04 *sylvatica* 'Bluesylvia' (Sylva Series) (H6)  
 04 *sylvatica* 'Rosylvia' (Sylva Series) (H6)  
 04 *sylvatica* Sylva Series (H6)  
 93 *sylvatica* 'Ultramarine' (H6)

*Myrtus* (Myrtaceae)

- 93 *communis* (H4)  
 93 *communis* subsp. *tarentina* (H4)

## Key to hardiness ratings

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

*Nandina* (Berberidaceae)12 *domestica* 'Richmond' (H5)*Narcissus* (Amaryllidaceae)

07 'Abba' (4) (H6)

01 'Aberfoyle' (2) (H6)

93 'Actaea' (9) (H6)

09 'Andrew's Choice' (7) (H6)

11 'Angel's Breath' (5) (H6)

23 'Angel's Whisper' (5) (H6)

93 'Arctic Gold' (1) (H6)

01 'Arkle' (1) (H6)

95 'Avalanche' (8) (H4)

98 'Badbury Rings' (3) (H6)

93 'Bantam' (2) (H6)

98 'Barnum' (1) (H6)

11 'Bell Rock' (1) (H6)

01 'Border Beauty' (2) (H6)

02 'Boslowick' (11a) (H6)

01 'Boulder Bay' (2) (H6)

93 'Bravoure' (1) (H6)

14 'Breezand Tristar' (11a) (H6)

03 'Bridal Crown' (4) (H6)

06 'Brooke Ager' (2) (H6)

95 'Broomhill' (2) (H6)

98 'Bryanston' (2) (H6)

94 *bulbocodium* (13) (H4)

98 'Bunting' (7) (H6)

95 'Camelot' (2) (H6)

96 'Cantabile' (9) (H6)

94 *cantabricus* subsp. *cantabricus* var. *foliosus* (13)  
(H4)

98 'Carib Gipsy' (2) (H6)

95 'Carlton' (2) (H6)

07 'Chanson' (1) (H6)

23 'Chappie' (7) (H6)

95 'Cheerfulness' (4) (H6)

99 'Chesterton' (9) (H6)

96 'Chit Chat' (7) (H6)

01 'Chromacolor' (2) (H6)

09 'Classic Gold' (10) (H6)

07 'Cornish Chuckles' (12) (H6)

07 'Cornish Vanguard' (2) (H6)

98 'Crackington' (4) (H6)

23 'Crofty' (6) (H6)

08 'Curlew' (7) (H6)

93 *cyclamineus* (13) (H6)

01 'Desdemona' (2) (H6)

02 'Dickcissel' (7) (H6)

10 'Dinnerplate' (2) (H6)

99 'Dispatch Box' (1) (H6)

01 'Doctor Hugh' (3) (H6)

02 'Dutch Lemon Drops' (5) (H6)

95 'Dutch Master' (1) (H6)

01 'Eaton Song' (12) (H6)

11 'Elka' (1) (H6)

23 'Englander' (6) (H6)

98 'Falconet' (8) (H6)

93 'February Gold' (6) (H6)

07 'Freedom Stars' (11a) (H6)

08 'Garden Opera' (7) (H6)

95 'Gay Kybo' (4) (H6)

95 'Geranium' (8) (H6)

95 'Gold Convention' (2) (H6)

95 'Golden Aura' (2) (H6)

93 'Golden Dawn' (8) (H4)

95 'Golden Jewel' (2) (H6)

01 'Goldfinger' (1) (H6)

07 'Gold Ingot' (2) (H6)

10 'Gold Medal' (1) (H6)

**Key to hardiness ratings****H1a** tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C**H1b** subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C**H1c** warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C**H2** tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C**H3** half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C**H4** hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C**H5** hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C**H6** hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C**H7** very hardy; less than -20°CFigures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

01	'Hambleton' (2) (H6)	01	'Mission Bells' (5) (H6)
96	'Hawera' (5) (H6)	95	'Misty Glen' (2) (H6)
04	'Heamoor' (4) (H6)	01	'Mite' (6) (H6)
99	'Highfield Beauty' (8) (H6)	23	'Moonlight Sensation' (5) (H6)
01	'High Society' (2) (H6)	23	'More and More' (7) (H6)
04	'Hillstar' (7) (H6)	01	<i>moschatus</i> (13) (H6)
03	'Homestead' (2) (H6)	95	'Mount Hood' (1) (H6)
02	'Hoopoe' (8) (H6)	07	'Mrs Iwasa Masako' (2) (H6)
14	'Hungarian Rhapsody' (11a) (H6)	09	'My Story' (4) (H6)
93	'Ice Follies' (2) (H6)	99	'Notre Dame' (2) (H6)
01	'Ice Wings' (5) (H6)	93	<i>obvallaris</i> (13) (H6)
03	'Indian Maid' (7) (H6)	06	'Oregon Snow' (2) (H6)
01	'Intrigue' (7) (H6)	98	'Oryx' (7) (H6)
93	'Irish Minstrel' (2) (H6)	11	'Oxford Gold' (10) (H6)
95	'Itzim' (6) (H6)	04	'Pacific Coast' (8) (H6)
95	'Jack Snipe' (6) (H6)	93	'Passionale' (2) (H6)
93	'Jenny' (6) (H6)	09	'Patrick Hacket' (1) (H6)
01	'Jenny Out' (7) (H6)	95	'Peeping Tom' (6) (H6)
95	'Jetfire' (6) (H6)	05	'Penkivel' (2) (H6)
95	'Jumblie' (12) (H6)	01	'Pimpernel' (2) (H6)
14	'Katherine Jenkins' (7) (H6)	93	'Pinza' (2) (H6)
98	'Kaydee' (6) (H6)	14	'Pistachio' (1) (H6)
04	'Kokopelli' (7) (H6)	96	'Pixie's Sister' (7) (H6)
05	'Le Torch' (4) (H6)	93	<i>poeticus</i> var. <i>recurvus</i> Haw. (13) (H6)
00	'Lingerie' (4) (H6)	01	'Precocious' (2) (H6)
07	'Mallee' (11a) (H6)	14	'Prom Dance' (11a) (H6)
02	'Manly' (4) (H6)	94	<i>pseudonarcissus</i> subsp. <i>pseudonarcissus</i> (13) (H6)
01	'Marie Curie Diamond' (7) (H6)	05	'Punchline' (7) (H6)
23	'Medway Gold' (7) (H6)	01	'Purbeck' (3) (H6)
01	'Menehay' (11a) (H6)	98	'Quail' (7) (H6)
93	'Merlin' (3) (H6)	05	'Quasar' (2) (H6)
98	'Minnow' (8) (H6)	09	'Queen Beatrix' (1) (H6)
94	<i>minor</i> (13) (H5)	01	'Rainbow' (2) (H6)
97	<i>minor</i> 'Little Gem' (1) (H6)	01	'Rapture' (6) (H6)
05	'Mint Julep' (3) (H6)		

**Key to hardiness ratings**

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

98	'Reggae' (6) (H6)	93	'Tête-à-tête' (12) (H6)
93	'Rijnveld's Early Sensation' (1) (H6)	23	'Tête Bouclé' (4) (H6)
03	'Rising Star' (7) (H6)	05	'The Alliance' (6) (H6)
95	'Romance' (2) (H6)	23	'Tiny Bubbles' (12) (H6)
94	<i>romieuxii</i> (13) (H4)	01	'Topolino' (1) (H6)
01	'Rosemoor Gold' (7) (H6)	07	'Torianne' (2) (H6)
94	<i>rupicola</i> subsp. <i>rupicola</i> (13) (H4)	97	'Toto' (12) (H6)
11	<i>rupicola</i> 'Yellow Pearl' (7) (H5)	04	'Trebah' (2) (H6)
09	'Sabrosa' (7) (H6)	01	'Trena' (6) (H6)
06	'Sagitta' (1) (H6)	04	'Trigonometry' (11a) (H6)
06	'Sailboat' (7) (H6)	01	'Tripartite' (11a) (H6)
93	'Saint Keverne' (2) (H6)	98	'Triple Crown' (3) (H6)
01	'Salome' (2) (H6)	04	'Trumpet Warrior' (1) (H6)
96	'Segovia' (3) (H6)	95	'Tuesday's Child' (5) (H6)
99	'Serena Lodge' (4) (H6)	08	'Twinkling Yellow' (7) (H6)
05	'Sherborne' (4) (H6)	98	'Tyrone Gold' (1) (H6)
03	'Shrike' (11a) (H6)	02	'Unique' (4) (H6)
11	'Sint Victor' (1) (H6)	01	'Vernal Prince' (3) (H6)
98	'Sir Winston Churchill' (4) (H6)	93	'Verona' (3) (H6)
14	'Skater's Waltz' (6) (H6)	95	'Viking' (1) (H6)
05	'Skilliwidden' (2) (H6)	08	'Warbler' (6) (H6)
09	'Small Talk' (1) (H6)	01	'Wheal Coates' (7) (H6)
23	'Snipe' (6) (H6)	14	'Wheatear' (6) (H6)
11	'Spoirot' (10) (H6)	03	'Whipcord' (7) (H6)
08	'Spring Essence' (2) (H6)	93	'White Lion' (4) (H6)
03	'Stint' (5) (H6)	09	'Wimbledon County Girl' (2) (H6)
03	'Stratosphere' (7) (H6)	23	'Winter Waltz' (6) (H6)
10	'Strines' (2) (H6)	07	'Wisley' (6) (H6)
96	'Sun Disc' (7) (H6)	95	'Yellow Cheerfulness' (4) (H6)
07	'Sunnyside Up' (11a) (H6)	10	'Yellow River' (1) (H6)
98	'Surfside' (6) (H6)	23	'Yellow Sailboat' (7) (H6)
93	'Sweetness' (7) (H6)		
01	'Swift Arrow' (6) (H6)		
95	'Tahiti' (4) (H6)		
98	'Tamar Fire' (4) (H6)		

*Nematanthus* (Gesneriaceae)

21	'Black Magic' (H1b)
02	<i>gregarius</i> (H1b)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)



- |    |  |    |                           |
|----|--|----|---------------------------|
| 21 | <i>gregarius</i> 'Golden West' (v) (H1b) | 12 | 'Bill Bailey' (H1a)       |
| 21 | 'Jungle Lights' (H1b)                    | 12 | × <i>hookeriana</i> (H1a) |
| 93 | 'Tropicana' (H1b)                        | 12 | 'Lady Pauline' (H1a)      |
|    |  | 12 | 'Rebecca Soper' (H1a)     |

*Nemesia* (Scrophulariaceae)

- 99 *denticulata* (H3)
- 23 *denticulata* 'Celebration' (H3)
- 21 LADY KATE ('Penkate') (Lady Series) (H3)
- 21 MELODY LILAC BLUE ('Kernemsky') (H5)
- 21 MELODY PINK ('Kernemrospi') (H5)
- 21 NEMINO YELLOW ('Elsner PAC') (Nemino Series) (H3)
- 21 NESIA BANANABERRY ('Dnemnesbb') (Nesia Series) (H3)
- 21 NESIA DENIM ('Dnemden') (Nesia Series) (H3)
- 21 NESIA SPRING BLUSH ('Dnemsprngb') (Nesia Series) (H3)

*Neohenricia* (Aizoaceae)

- 93 *sibbettii* (H2)

*Neopanax* (Araliaceae)

- 12 *laetus* (H3)

*Neoregelia* (Bromeliaceae)

- 15 *carolinae* 'Debbie' (H1b)
- 15 *carolinae* 'Devroe' (H1b)
- 15 *carolinae* 'Fancy' (H1b)
- 15 *carolinae* 'Marachelle' (H1b)
- 15 *carolinae* 'Skotak's Orange Crush' (v) (H1b)
- 15 'Fireball' (H1b)
- 15 *schultesiana* 'Fireball Striped' (H1b)

*Nepenthes* (Nepenthaceae)

- 12 *alata* × *ventricosa* (H1a)

*Nepeta* (Lamiaceae)

- 21 'Blue Dragon' (H6)
- 21 'Chettle Blue' (H7)
- 21 *cyanea* (H7)
- 21 × *faassenii* 'Blue Wonder' (H7)
- 21 × *faassenii* JUNIOR WALKER ('Novanepjun') (H7)
- 21 × *faassenii* 'Kit Cat' (H7)
- 21 × *faassenii* 'Purrsian Blue' (H7)
- 21 *govaniana* (H6)
- 12 *grandiflora* 'Bramdean' (H6)
- 21 *grandiflora* 'Summer Magic' (H6)
- 21 *grandiflora* 'Wild Cat' (H6)
- 21 *grandiflora* 'Zinser's Giant' (H6)
- 21 *nuda* 'Purple Cat' (H7)
- 21 *nuda* 'Romany Dusk' (H7)
- 21 *racemosa* 'Amelia' (H7)
- 21 *racemosa* 'Superba' (H7)
- 12 *racemosa* 'Walker's Low' (H7)
- 21 'Six Hills Giant' (H7)
- 21 *subsessilis* 'Sweet Dreams' (H6)
- 21 *subsessilis* 'Washfield' (H7)
- 21 'Weinheim Big Blue' (H6)
- 21 'Weinheim Summer Blues' (H7)

*Nephrolepis* (Lomariopsidaceae)

- 97 *exaltata* (H1b)
- 17 *exaltata* 'Bostoniensis' (H1b)
- 02 *exaltata* 'Elegantissima' (H1b)
- 02 *exaltata* 'Fluffy Ruffles' (H1b)
- 02 *exaltata* 'Hillii' (H1b)

## Key to hardiness ratings

- |            |   |           |   |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| <b>H1a</b> | tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C                 | <b>H4</b> | hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C    |
| <b>H1b</b> | subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C                | <b>H5</b> | hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C      |
| <b>H1c</b> | warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C              | <b>H6</b> | hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C |
| <b>H2</b>  | tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C           | <b>H7</b> | very hardy; less than -20°C             |
| <b>H3</b>  | half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C |           |   |

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

*Nerine* (Amaryllidaceae)

- 93 *bowdenii* (H5)  
 17 *bowdenii* 'Bianca Perla' (H5)  
 17 *bowdenii* 'Diamond' (H5)  
 17 *bowdenii* 'Elex' (H5)  
 17 *bowdenii* 'Isabel' (H5)  
 17 *bowdenii* 'John Crisp' (H5)  
 17 *bowdenii* 'Marjorie' (H5)  
 17 *bowdenii* 'Mount Stewart' (H5)  
 17 *bowdenii* 'Pink Surprise' (H5)  
 17 *bowdenii* 'Quinton Wells' (H6)  
 17 *bowdenii* 'Stam 63' (H5)  
 17 *bowdenii* 'Stefanie' (H5)  
 17 *bowdenii* 'Welland Pale' (H5)  
 12 *humilis* (H2)  
 12 *masoniorum* (H2)  
 17 'Regina' (H5)  
 12 *undulata* (Flexuosa Group) 'Alba' (H3)  
 17 *undulata* 'Seaton' (H5)  
 98 'Zeal Giant' (H3)

*Nerium* (Apocynaceae)

- 19 *oleander* L. (H3)

*Nicotiana* (Solanaceae)

- 93 *langsdorffii* (H2)  
 93 'Lime Green' (H2)  
 93 *sylvestris* (H2)

*Nigella* (Ranunculaceae)

- 93 *damascena* 'Miss Jekyll' (H3)  
 93 *damascena* 'Miss Jekyll Alba' (H3)

*Nopalxochia* (Cactaceae)

- 93 *phyllanthoides* (H1c)

*Nothofagus* (Nothofagaceae)

- 12 *dombeyi* (H5)

*Nymphaea* (Nymphaeaceae)

- 22 'Aurora' (H) (H5)  
 22 'Black Princess' (H) (H5)  
 22 'Colorado' (H) (H5)  
 93 'Escarboucle' (H) (H5)  
 22 'Froebelii' (H) (H5)  
 93 'Gladstoniana' (H) (H5)  
 93 'Gonnère' (H) (H5)  
 22 'Hermine' (H) (H5)  
 93 'James Brydon' (H) (H5)  
 22 'Joey Tomocik' (H) (H5)  
 22 'Laydekeri Fulgens' (H) (H5)  
 93 'Marliacea Chromatella' (H) (H5)  
 22 'Mayla' (H) (H5)  
 22 'Mrs Richmond' Latour-Marliac (H) (H5)  
 22 *odorata* var. *minor* (H) (H5)  
 22 'Perry's Baby Red' (H) (H5)  
 22 'Pink Sensation' (H) (H5)  
 93 'Pygmaea Helvola' (H) (H5)  
 22 'Texas Dawn' (H) (H5)  
 22 'Weymouth Red' (H) (H5)

*Nyssa* (Nyssaceae)

- 13 *sinensis* 'Jim Russell' (H5)  
 19 *sylvatica* 'Jermyns Flame' (H6)  
 13 *sylvatica* 'Wisley Bonfire' (m) (H6)

*Oenothera* (Onagraceae)

- 93 *lindheimeri* (G) (H4)  
 93 *macrocarpa* (H5)

## Key to hardiness ratings

- |            |   |           |   |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| <b>H1a</b> | tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C                 | <b>H4</b> | hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C    |
| <b>H1b</b> | subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C                | <b>H5</b> | hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C      |
| <b>H1c</b> | warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C              | <b>H6</b> | hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C |
| <b>H2</b>  | tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C           | <b>H7</b> | very hardy; less than -20°C             |
| <b>H3</b>  | half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C |           |   |

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

*Olearia* (Asteraceae)

- 93 *macrodonta* (H4)  
 93 × *mollis* 'Zennorensis' (H4)  
 93 × *scilloniensis* Dorrien-Smith (H4)  
 12 × *scilloniensis* Dorrien-Smith 'Master Michael'  
 (H4)

*Olsynium* (Iridaceae)

- 93 *douglasii* (H5)

*Omphalodes* (Boraginaceae)

- 93 *cappadocica* (H5)  
 96 *cappadocica* 'Cherry Ingram' (H5)  
 21 *cappadocica* 'Lilac Mist' (H5)  
 21 *cappadocica* 'Starry Eyes' (H5)  
 93 *linifolia* (H3)

×*Oncidesa* (Orchidaceae)

- 12 Sweet Sugar gx (H1a)

*Oncidium* (Orchidaceae)

- 19 Jairak Fragrance gx (H1a)  
 18 Jungle Monarch gx (H1a)  
 19 *naevium* (H1b)  
 12 Sharry Baby gx (H1a)  
 12 Twinkle gx (H1b)

×*Oncidopsis* (Orchidaceae)

- 12 Nelly Isler gx (H1a)

*Onoclea* (Onocleaceae)

- 93 *sensibilis* (H6)

*Onopordum* (Asteraceae)

- 93 *nervosum* (H7)

*Onosma* (Boraginaceae)

- 21 *alborosea* (H5)  
 93 *taurica* (H4)

*Ophiopogon* (Asparagaceae)

- 93 *planiscapus* 'Kokuryū' (H5)

*Opuntia* (Cactaceae)

- 12 *microdasys* (H2)  
 93 *microdasys* 'Albata' (H2)

*Orbea* (Apocynaceae)

- 12 *ciliata* (H1b)  
 93 *variegata* (H2)

*Oreocereus* (Cactaceae)

- 12 *celsianus* (H2)  
 12 *trollii* (H2)

*Oreomecon* (Papaveraceae)

- 05 *nudicaulis* Gartenzweg Group (H7)  
 05 *nudicaulis* 'Solar Fire Orange' (H7)  
 05 *nudicaulis* 'Summer Breeze Orange' (Summer  
 Breeze Series) (H7)

*Origanum* (Lamiaceae)

- 93 *amanum* (H4)  
 23 'Bristol Cross' (H4)  
 12 'Kent Beauty' (H4)  
 93 *laevigatum* 'Herrenhausen' (H6)  
 14 *laevigatum* 'Hopleys' (H6)  
 93 *rotundifolium* (H4)  
 23 *rotundifolium* 'Jan's Pink' (H4)  
 93 *vulgare* 'Aureum' (H6)  
 23 *vulgare* 'Gold Nugget' (H5)

## Key to hardiness ratings

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

23 *vulgare* 'Pink Mist' (H4)*Orlaya* (Apiaceae)08 *grandiflora* (H7)*Ornithogalum* (Asparagaceae)02 *dubium* (H2)93 *nutans* (H5)02 *thyrsoides* (H2)*Oscularia* (Aizoaceae)02 *deltoides* (H2)*Osmanthus* (Oleaceae)93 × *burkwoodii* (H5)93 *delavayi* (H5)12 *heterophyllus* 'Goshiki' (v) (H5)12 *heterophyllus* 'Purple Shaft' (H5)93 *heterophyllus* 'Variegatus' (v) (H5)12 *yunnanensis* (H5)*Osmunda* (Osmundaceae)97 *cinnamomea* (H6)93 *regalis* (H6)97 *regalis* 'Cristata' (H6)*Osteospermum* (Asteraceae)

93 'Buttermilk' (H3)

95 'Hopleys' (H3)

95 'Lady Leitrim' (H3)

93 'Pink Whirls' (H3)

93 'Silver Sparkler' (v) (H3)

95 'Weetwood' (H3)

93 'Whirlygig' (H3)

93 'White Pim' (H3)

*Ourisia* (Plantaginaceae)

93 'Snowflake' (H4)

*Oxalis* (Oxalidaceae)93 *adenophylla* (H4)93 *enneaphylla* (H4)

93 'lone Hecker' (H4)

21 *laciniata* (H3)12 *massoniana* (H2)12 *melanosticta* 'Ken Aslet' (H5)22 *palmifrons* (H2)02 *triangularis* subsp. *papilionacea* (H3)

21 'Ute' (H3)

02 *versicolor* (H3)*Pachyphytum* (Crassulaceae)12 *oviferum* (H2)*Pachypodium* (Apocynaceae)02 *geayi* (H1a)02 *lamerei* (H1a)*Pachysandra* (Buxaceae)12 *terminalis* 'Green Sheen' (H5)93 *terminalis* 'Variegata' (v) (H5)*Pachystachys* (Acanthaceae)93 *lutea* (H1b)*Paeonia* (Paeoniaceae)20 *anomala* subsp. *veitchii* (H6)

20 'Athena' (H6)

12 'Bartzella' (H6)

12 'Black Pirate' (S) (H5)

20 'Blaze' (H6)

**Key to hardiness ratings****H1a** tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C**H1b** subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C**H1c** warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C**H2** tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C**H3** half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C**H4** hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C**H5** hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C**H6** hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C**H7** very hardy; less than -20°CFigures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

- |    |   |    |  |
|----|---|----|--|
| 93 | <i>cambessedesii</i> (H3)                         | 20 | <i>lactiflora</i> 'Nympe' (H6)                   |
| 20 | 'Claire de Lune' (H6)                             | 93 | <i>lactiflora</i> 'Sarah Bernhardt' (H6)         |
| 12 | 'Coral Charm' (H6)                                | 20 | <i>lactiflora</i> 'Shirley Temple' (H6)          |
| 20 | 'Cora Louise' (H6)                                | 20 | <i>lactiflora</i> 'Sword Dance' (H6)             |
| 20 | 'Coral Sunset' (H6)                               | 20 | <i>lactiflora</i> 'The Fawn' (H6)                |
| 93 | <i>daurica</i> subsp. <i>mlokozewitschii</i> (H6) | 20 | <i>lactiflora</i> 'Wakatipu Wonder' (H6)         |
| 20 | 'Eliza Lundy' (H6)                                | 20 | <i>lactiflora</i> 'White Cap' (H6)               |
| 20 | <i>emodi</i> (H6)                                 | 93 | <i>lactiflora</i> 'Whitleyi Major' (H6)          |
| 93 | × <i>festiva</i> 'Rosea Plena' (H6)               | 20 | <i>lactiflora</i> 'Władysława' (H4)              |
| 93 | × <i>festiva</i> 'Rubra Plena' (H6)               | 12 | × <i>lemoinei</i> 'High Noon' (S) (H5)           |
| 20 | 'First Arrival' (H6)                              | 20 | 'Lemon Chiffon' (H6)                             |
| 20 | <i>lactiflora</i> 'Augustin d'Hour' (H6)          | 20 | 'Morning Lilac' (H6)                             |
| 20 | <i>lactiflora</i> 'Barbara' (H6)                  | 93 | <i>obovata</i> subsp. <i>obovata</i> 'Alba' (H5) |
| 20 | <i>lactiflora</i> 'Barrington Belle' (H6)         | 93 | <i>officinalis</i> 'Anemoniflora Rosea' (H6)     |
| 20 | <i>lactiflora</i> 'Bouquet Perfect' (H6)          | 20 | 'Red Charm' (H6)                                 |
| 20 | <i>lactiflora</i> 'Doreen' (H6)                   | 20 | 'Scarlet O'Hara' (H6)                            |
| 93 | <i>lactiflora</i> 'Duchesse de Nemours' (H6)      | 20 | 'The Mackinac Grand' (H6)                        |
| 20 | <i>lactiflora</i> 'Emma Klehm' (H6)               | 20 | 'Unique' (H6)                                    |
| 93 | <i>lactiflora</i> 'Festiva Maxima' (H6)           | 20 | 'Watermelon Wine' (H6)                           |
| 20 | <i>lactiflora</i> 'Florence Nicholls' (H6)        | 20 | 'White Frost' (H6)                               |
| 20 | <i>lactiflora</i> 'Gay Paree' (H6)                |    |  |
| 20 | <i>lactiflora</i> 'Hari-ai-nin' (H6)              |    |  |
| 20 | <i>lactiflora</i> 'Immaculée' (H6)                |    |  |
| 20 | <i>lactiflora</i> 'Jan van Leeuwen' (H6)          |    |  |
| 20 | <i>lactiflora</i> 'Kansas' (H6)                   |    |  |
| 20 | <i>lactiflora</i> 'Kelway's Glorious' (H6)        |    |  |
| 20 | <i>lactiflora</i> 'Ma Petite Cherie' (H6)         |    |  |
| 20 | <i>lactiflora</i> 'Midnight Sun' (H6)             |    |  |
| 20 | <i>lactiflora</i> 'Minnie Shaylor' (H6)           |    |  |
| 93 | <i>lactiflora</i> 'Monsieur Jules Elie' (H6)      |    |  |
| 20 | <i>lactiflora</i> 'Moon of Nippon' (H4)           |    |  |
| 20 | <i>lactiflora</i> 'Myrtle Gentry' (H6)            |    |  |
| 20 | <i>lactiflora</i> 'Nancy Nora' (H6)               |    |  |
| 20 | <i>lactiflora</i> 'Nellie Saylor' (H6)            |    |  |
| 20 | <i>lactiflora</i> 'Noémie Demay' (H6)             |    |  |
- Pandorea* (Bignoniaceae)
- |    |  |
|----|--|
| 12 | <i>jasminoides</i> (H1c)                 |
| 93 | <i>jasminoides</i> 'Rosea Superba' (H1c) |
- Panicum* (Poaceae)
- |    |                                     |
|----|-------------------------------------|
| 14 | <i>virgatum</i> 'Cloud Nine' (H5)   |
| 18 | <i>virgatum</i> 'Dallas Blues' (H5) |
| 17 | <i>virgatum</i> 'Hänse Herms' (H5)  |
| 18 | <i>virgatum</i> 'Heavy Metal' (H5)  |
| 18 | <i>virgatum</i> 'Northwind' (H5)    |
| 14 | <i>virgatum</i> 'Shenandoah' (H5)   |
- Papaver* (Papaveraceae)
- |    |                        |
|----|------------------------|
| 93 | <i>commutatum</i> (H5) |
|----|------------------------|

**Key to hardiness ratings**

- |            |   |           |   |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| <b>H1a</b> | tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C                 | <b>H4</b> | hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C    |
| <b>H1b</b> | subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C                | <b>H5</b> | hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C      |
| <b>H1c</b> | warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C              | <b>H6</b> | hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C |
| <b>H2</b>  | tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C           | <b>H7</b> | very hardy; less than -20°C             |
| <b>H3</b>  | half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C |           |   |

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

- 02 *commutatatum* 'Ladybird' (H5)  
 05 'Matador' (H6)  
 93 (Oriental Group) 'Black and White' (H7)  
 93 (Oriental Group) 'Cedric Morris' (H7)  
 97 (Oriental Group) 'Karine' (H7)
- Paphiopedilum* (Orchidaceae)
- 12 Clair de Lune gx (H1a)  
 21 Delophyllum gx (H1a)  
 12 *insigne* (H1a)  
 12 Leeanum gx (H1b)  
 12 Pinocchio gx (H1a)
- Paradisea* (Asparagaceae)
- 93 *liliastrum* (L.) Bertol. (H5)
- Paraserianthes* (Fabaceae)
- 93 *lophantha* (H2)
- Parochetus* (Fabaceae)
- 93 *communis* subsp. *africanus* (H2)
- Parodia* (Cactaceae)
- 12 *chrysacanthion* (H2)  
 93 *concinna* (H2)  
 93 *crassigibba* (H2)  
 12 *leninghausii* (H2)  
 93 *magnifica* (H2)  
 93 *mammulosa* subsp. *mammulosa* (H2)  
 12 *ottonis* (H2)  
 93 *scopa* subsp. *scopa* (H2)
- Parrotia* (Hamamelidaceae)
- 12 *persica* 'Vanessa' (H6)
- Parthenocissus* (Vitaceae)
- 93 *henryana* (H4)  
 12 *tricuspidata* 'Veitchii' (H5)
- Passiflora* (Passifloraceae)
- 93 *alata* (F) (H1c)  
 93 'Amethyst' (H3)  
 93 *antioquiensis* H. Karst. (H2)  
 93 *caerulea* (H4)  
 12 *caerulea* 'Constance Elliott' (H4)  
 12 EDEN ('Hil Pas Eden') (H3)  
 93 × *exoniensis* (H2)  
 93 *mollissima* (Kunth) L.H. Bailey (F) (H2)  
 93 *quadrangularis* (F) (H1a)  
 93 *racemosa* (H1a)  
 93 × *violacea* (H2)
- Paulownia* (Paulowniaceae)
- 12 *fortunei* FAST BLUE ('Minfast') (H5)  
 93 *tomentosa* (H5)
- Pelargonium* (Geraniaceae)
- 12 'Aldwyck' (R) (H1c)  
 93 'Alice Crousse' (I/d) (H1c)  
 93 AMETHYST ('Fisdell') (I/d) (H1c)  
 94 'Ann Hoystead' (R) (H1c)  
 93 'Apple Blossom Rosebud' (Z/d) (H1c)  
 12 'Arctic Star' (Z/St) (H1c)  
 12 'Ardens' (H1c)  
 21 'Ardwick Cinnamon' (Sc) (H1c)  
 12 'Ashby' (Dec/Sc) (H1c)  
 93 'Ashfield Serenade' (Z) (H1c)  
 94 'Askham Fringed Aztec' (R) (H1c)  
 93 'Attar of Roses' (Sc) (H1c)  
 12 'Australian Mystery' (Dec) (H1c)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

93	'Aztec' (R) (H1c)	93	'Francis Parrett' (Min/d) (H1c)
12	'Barbe Bleu' (l/d) (H1c)	93	'Frank Headley' (Z/v) (H1c)
21	'Beromünster' (Dec) (H1c)	94	'Fringed Aztec' (R) (H1c)
93	'Bird Dancer' (Z/C/Dw/St) (H1c)	93	'Galway Star' (Sc/v) (H1c)
15	'Birthday Girl' (R) (H1c)	12	'Gartendirektor Herman' (Dec) (H1c)
96	'Bolero' (U) (H1c)	12	'Gemini' (Z/St/d) (H1c)
93	'Brackenwood' (Dw/d) (H1c)	96	'Gemstone' (Sc) (H1c)
94	'Bushfire' (R) (H1c)	12	'Gladys Weller' (Z/d) (H1c)
12	'Camphor Rose' (Sc) (H1c)	12	'Golden Ears' (Dw/St/C) (H1c)
12	'Captain Starlight' (A) (H1c)	96	'Grace Thomas' (Sc) (H1c)
12	'Carefree' (U) (H1c)	12	'Grandad Mac' (Dw/St) (H1c)
94	'Carisbrooke' (R) (H1c)	93	'Happy Thought' (Z/v) (H1c)
12	'Carolyn Dean' (St) (H1c)	15	'Helen Christine' (Z/Dw/St) (H1c)
96	'Charity' (Sc/v) (H1c)	12	'Henry Weller' (A) (H1c)
93	'Chelsea Gem' (Z/d/v) (H1c)	12	'Highfields Choice' (Z) (H1c)
96	'Citriodorum' (Sc) (H1c)	12	'Highfields Festival' (Z/d) (H1c)
12	'Clatterbridge' (Dw/d) (H2)	12	'Hindoo' (Dec) (H1c)
93	'Cophorne' (U/Sc) (H1c)	12	'Imperial Butterfly' (A/Sc) (H1c)
12	'Cottenham Glamour' (A) (H1c)	15	'Jackie' (l/d) (H1c)
12	'Cottenham Surprise' (A) (H1c)	12	'Joan Morf' (R) (H1c)
12	'Cottenham Wonder' (A) (H1c)	94	'Joy' (R) (H1c)
93	'Crimson Unique' (U) (H1c)	12	'Kimono' (R) (H1c)
15	<i>crispum</i> 'Cy's Sunburst' (Sc/v) (H1c)	93	'Lady Plymouth' (Sc/v) (H1c)
93	<i>crispum</i> 'Variegatum' (Sc/v) (H1c)	93	'La France' (l/d) (H1c)
12	'Crocketta' (l/d/v) (H1c)	12	'Lara Ballerina' (Sc/d) (H1c)
12	'Crocodile' (l/C/d) (H1c)	96	'Lara Candy Dancer' (Sc) (H1c)
12	'Deborah Miliken' (Z/d) (H1c)	96	'Lara Starshine' (Sc) (H1c)
12	'Delli' (R) (H1c)	94	'Lavender Grand Slam' (R) (H1c)
93	'Dolly Varden' (Z/C/v) (H1c)	93	'L'Élégante' (l/v) (H1c)
12	ELBE SILVER ('Pensil') (l) (H1c)	12	'Lemon Fancy' (Sc) (H1c)
14	'Fir Trees Fiesta' (R) (H1c)	12	LILAC MINI CASCADE ('Lilamica') (l) (H1c)
14	'Fir Trees Muffin' (Dec/Sc) (H1c)	12	'Lilian Pottinger' (Sc) (H1c)
12	'Flaming Katy' (Min) (H1c)	93	'Lord Bute' (R) (H1c)
12	(Fragrans Group) 'Fragrans Variegatum' (Sc/v) (H1c)	12	'Lotusland' (Dw/St/C) (H1c)
		12	'Louise' (R) (H1c)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

93	'Mabel Grey' (Sc) (H1c)	15	'Regina' (Z/d) (H1c)
93	'Madame Crousse' (l/d) (H1c)	12	'Renate Parsley' (H1c)
12	'Madame Loyal' (A) (H1c)	12	'Rimfire' (R) (H1c)
12	'Melanie Day' (St) (H1c)	14	'Robyn Hannah' (St/d) (H1c)
12	'Mendip Blanche' (R) (H1c)	21	'Royal Ascot' (Dec) (H1c)
12	'Michael' (A) (H1c)	12	'Royal Norfolk' (Min/d) (H1c)
93	'Morval' (Dw/C/d) (H1c)	96	'Royal Oak' (Sc/C) (H1c)
93	'Mr Henry Cox' (Z/C/v) (H1c)	12	'Scarlet Pet' (U) (H1c)
12	'Mrs G.H. Smith' (A) (H1c)	12	'Schottii' (H1c)
93	'Mrs J.C. Mappin' (Z/v) (H1c)	12	<i>sidoides</i> (H1c)
02	'Mrs Quilter' (Z/C) (H1c)	12	'Something Special' (Z/d) (H1c)
96	'Mystery' (U) (H1c)	21	'Sophie Emma' (Z/d) (H1c)
96	'Nervous Mabel' (Sc) (H1c)	12	'South African Sun' (Z/d) (H1c)
12	'Nicola Buck' (R) (H1c)	93	'South American Bronze' (R) (H1c)
12	'Occold Shield' (Dw/C/d) (H1c)	94	'Spanish Angel' (A) (H1c)
12	<i>odoratissimum</i> (Sc) (H1c)	12	'Splendide' (H1c)
12	'Oldbury Duet' (A/v) (H1c)	12	'Spot-on-bonanza' (R) (H1c)
12	'Orange Fizz' (Sc) (H1c)	15	'Stadt Bern' (Z/C) (H1c)
96	'Orsett' (Sc) (H1c)	12	'Star Flecks' (St) (H1c)
21	<i>papilionaceum</i> (H1c)	96	'Sweet Mimosa' (Sc) (H1c)
15	'Parisienne' (R) (H1c)	12	'Tamie D' (Min) (H1c)
93	'Paton's Unique' (U/Sc) (H1c)	93	'The Boar' (Z/C/Fr) (H1c)
12	'Patricia Andrea' (Z/T) (H1c)	93	<i>tomentosum</i> (Sc) (H1c)
15	'Paul Crampel' (Z) (H1c)	12	'Tornado' (R) (H1c)
21	'Phyllis' (Z/v) (H1c)	16	TUMBAO ('Klepz17484') (Z) (H1c)
12	'Polka' (U) (H1c)	93	'Vancouver Centennial' (Dw/St/C) (H1c)
12	'Prince of Orange' (Sc) (H1c)	12	'Vectis Finery' (Dw/St/d) (H1c)
12	'Quantock Candy' (A) (H1c)	12	'Vectis Glitter' (Z/St) (H1c)
14	'Quantock Double Dymond' (A/d) (H1c)	94	'Velvet Duet' (A) (H1c)
12	'Quantock Kirsty' (A) (H1c)	96	'Voodoo' (U) (H1c)
12	'Quantock Marjorie' (A) (H1c)	12	'Wantirna' (Z/v) (H1c)
12	'Quantock Matty' (A) (H1c)	93	'Yale' (l/d) (H1c)
14	'Quantock Perfection' (A) (H1c)		
96	'Radula' (Sc) (H1c)		
12	'Red Pandora' (Z/T) (H1c)		

*Pellaea (Pteridaceae)*17 *falcata* (H4)**Key to hardiness ratings**

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)



- 93 *rotundifolia* (H2)
- Pennisetum* (Poaceae)
- 04 *advena* 'Rubrum' (H3)
- 14 *alopecuroides* 'Cassian's Choice' (H3)
- 18 *alopecuroides* 'Hameln' (H3)
- 18 *alopecuroides* 'Red Head' (H3)
- 18 'Fairy Tails' (H3)
- 17 *macrourum* (H3)
- 93 *orientale* (H3)
- 02 *villosum* (H3)
- Penstemon* (Plantaginaceae)
- 93 'Andenken an Friedrich Hahn' (H5)
- 93 'Beech Park' (H4)
- 16 'Bodnant' (H4)
- 93 'Connie's Pink' (H4)
- 93  *davidsonii* var. *menziesii* (H5)
- 93 'Evelyn' (H4)
- 93 *fruticosus* var. *scouleri* (H4)
- 93 *fruticosus* var. *scouleri* 'Albus' (H4)
- 93 'George Home' (H3)
- 93 *hartwegii* (H4)
- 93 'Hewell Pink Bedder' (H4)
- 93 'Hidcote Pink' (H3)
- 93 *isophyllus* (H4)
- 93 'Margery Fish' (H3)
- 93 'Maurice Gibbs' (H3)
- 93 *newberryi* (H5)
- 93 'Osprey' (Bird Series) (H3)
- 16 'Pensham Avonbelle' (Pensham Series) (H4)
- 16 'Pensham Just Jayne' (Pensham Series) (H4)
- 16 'Pensham Tiger Belle Coral' (Pensham Series) (H4)
- 16 'Pensham Tiger Belle Rose' (Pensham Series) (H4)
- 16 'Pensham Victoria Plum' (Pensham Series) (H4)
- 93 *pinifolius* (H4)
- 98 *pinifolius* 'Wisley Flame' (H4)
- 93 'Port Wine' (H3)
- 97 *procerus* 'Roy Davidson' (H5)
- 93 'Raven' (Bird Series) (H3)
- 12 'Rich Ruby' (H3)
- 93 'Rubicundus' (H4)
- 93 *rupicola* (H5)
- 93 'Schoenholzeri' (H4)
- 02 'Sour Grapes' M. Fish (H4)
- 93 'Stapleford Gem' (H4)
- Peperomia* (Piperaceae)
- 22 *albovittata* (H1a)
- 93 *argyreia* (H1b)
- 93 *caperata* 'Emerald Ripple' (H1b)
- 93 *caperata* 'Little Fantasy' (H1b)
- 02 *caperata* 'Luna Red' (H1b)
- 93 *caperata* 'Variegata' (v) (H1b)
- 22 *graveolens* 'Ruby Glow' (H1a)
- 22 *incana* (H1a)
- 93 *obtusifolia* (H1b)
- 02 *obtusifolia* (Magnoliifolia Group) 'USA' (H1b)
- Perilla* (Lamiaceae)
- 93 *frutescens* var. *crispa* (H3)
- Persicaria* (Polygonaceae)
- 21 *chinensis* var. *ovalifolia* 'Indian Summer' (H4)
- 21 *filiformis* (H6)
- 21 *filiformis* 'Batwings' (H6)
- 21 *filiformis* 'Brushstrokes' (H6)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

- 21 *filiformis* 'Compton's Red' (H6)  
 21 *filiformis* 'Guizhou Bronze' (H6)  
 21 *microcephala* 'Red Dragon' (H4)  
 21 'Silver Dragon' (H4)

*Petrocosmea* (Gesneriaceae)

- 16 *iodioides* (H2)

*Petrorhagia* (Caryophyllaceae)

- 93 *saxifraga* (H4)

*Petunia* (Solanaceae)

- 18 ALPETUNIA DARK PURPLE ('Kleph11206') (AlpeTunia Series) (H2)  
 18 ALPETUNIA LIGHT BLUE ('Klec02061') (AlpeTunia Series) (H2)  
 99 × *atkinsiana* 'Storm Lavender' (H2)  
 99 × *atkinsiana* 'Storm Pink' (H2)  
 99 × *atkinsiana* 'Storm Salmon' (H2)  
 18 CASCADIAS RIM MAGENTA ('Dcas298') (Cascadias Series) (H2)  
 02 CONCHITA BLUEBERRY FROST ('Conblue') (Conchita Series) (H2)  
 02 CONCHITA EVENING GLOW ('Conglow') (Conchita Series) (H2)  
 02 CONCHITA STRAWBERRY FROST ('Constraw') (Conchita Series) (H2)  
 18 DESIGNER BUZZ PURPLE ('Kerbuzzby') (Designer Series) (H2)  
 05 'Explorer Pink' (Explorer Series) (H2)  
 05 'Explorer Purple' (Explorer Series) (H2)  
 18 FANFARE ROYAL PURPLE ('Kerroyalfan') (Fanfare Series) (H2)  
 18 FANFARE SKY BLUE ('Kerskyfan') (Fanfare Series) (H2)

- 07 'Frenzy Pink Morn' (Frenzy Series) (H2)  
 05 'Lavender Wave' (H2)  
 07 *multiflora* 'Celebrity Mid Blue' (H2)  
 07 *multiflora* 'Frenzy Rose' (Frenzy Series) (H2)  
 07 *multiflora* 'Opera Supreme Blue' (H2)  
 07 *multiflora* 'Opera Supreme Pink Morn' (H2)  
 07 *multiflora* 'Opera Supreme Purple' (H2)  
 17 NIGHTSKY ('Kleph15313') (SkyFamily Series) (H2)  
 15 PRISCILLA ('Kerpril') (Tumbelina Series) (d) (H2)  
 05 'Ramblin' Nu Blue' (Ramblin' Series) (H2)  
 18 SANGUNA PURPLE PICOTEE ('Pehy0013') (Sanguna Series) (H2)  
 18 SUPERTUNIA VISTA BUBBLEGUM ('Ustuni6001') (Supertunia Series) (H2)  
 18 SURFINIA DEEP RED ('Sunsurf Akatora') (Surfinia Series) (H2)  
 18 SURFINIA HOT PINK ('Sunrovein') (Surfinia Series) (H2)  
 18 SURFINIA IMPULZ SNOW ('Sunsurfkuri') (Surfinia Series) (H2)  
 02 SURFINIA PINK VEIN ('Suntosol') (Surfinia Series) (H2)  
 02 SURFINIA PURPLE ('Sunpurple') (Surfinia Series) (H2)  
 05 'Wave Pink Improved' (Wave Series) (H2)  
 05 'Wave Purple' (Wave Series) (H2)

*Pfeiffera* (Cactaceae)

- 93 *monacantha* (H1b)

*Phalaenopsis* (Orchidaceae)

- 12 *amabilis* (H1a)  
 22 ANTHURA CHAMONIX ('Phalinviv') (H1a)  
 17 ANTHURA CHENGDU ('Phalbisyk') (H1a)  
 22 ANTHURA DENVER ('Phaldancip') (H1a)  
 17 ANTHURA DOVER ('Phalcomwel') (H1a)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

- |    |  |    |  |
|----|--|----|--|
| 22 | ANTHURA FOLKESTONE ('Phalgondal') (H1a)    | 93 | <i>coronarius</i> 'Variegatus' (v) (H6)                      |
| 22 | ANTHURA LA PAZ ('Phalgalyi') (H1a)         | 12 | <i>delavayi</i> f. <i>melanocalyx</i> 'Nyman's Variety' (H5) |
| 22 | ANTHURA LINZ ('Phalfytyo') (H1a)           | 12 | 'Innocence' (v) (H6)   |
| 22 | ANTHURA MARRAKESH ('Phalgytcan') (H1a)     | 12 | <i>maculatus</i> 'Sweet Clare' (H5)                          |
| 22 | ANTHURA MILWAUKEE ('Phalgaqxyk') (H1a)     | 93 | 'Manteau d'Hermine' (d) (H6)                                 |
| 22 | ANTHURA PUEBLA ('Phalfufly') (H1a)         | 12 | 'Silberregen' (H6)   |
| 22 | ANTHURA SALTA ('Phalfauf') (H1a)           | 93 | 'Sybille' (H5)   |
| 22 | ANTHURA SANTOS ('Phalcrazoh') (H1a)        | 12 | WHITE ROCK ('Pekphil') (H6)                                  |
| 22 | ANTHURA ZURICH ('Phalguoch') (H1a)         |    |  |
| 13 | Ariadne gx (H1a)                           |    |  |
| 12 | Be Tris gx (H1a)                           |    |  |
| 22 | Birdie gx 'Birdie' (H1a)                   |    |  |
| 12 | Brother Little Amaglad gx (H1a)            |    |  |
| 11 | Brother Pico Sweetheart gx (H1a)           |    |  |
| 13 | Chingruey's Goldstaff gx (H1a)             |    |  |
| 17 | 'Diffusion' (H1a)                          |    |  |
| 22 | 'Electric Vibes' (H1a)                     |    |  |
| 22 | 'Honeybee' (H1a)                           |    |  |
| 16 | Hsinying Yenlin gx 'Purple Princess' (H1a) |    |  |
| 18 | Miva Marina Picasso gx (H1a)               |    |  |
| 22 | 'Perceval' (H1a)                           |    |  |
| 14 | PISCO ('B9020') (H1a)                      |    |  |
| 22 | PUPPY ('Mi00121') (H1a)                    |    |  |
| 15 | Rong Guan Peacock gx (H1a)                 |    |  |
| 17 | 'Sunshine' (H1a)                           |    |  |
| 13 | Taida Sweet gx 'Stripe Beauty' (H1a)       |    |  |
| 13 | Tiny Tim gx (H1a)                          |    |  |
| 17 | 'Violet Queen' (H1a)                       |    |  |
| 17 | WHITE APPLE ('B9016') (H1a)                |    |  |
| 13 | Yellow Lightning gx (H1a)                  |    |  |

*Philadelphus* (Hydrangeaceae)

- 93 'Beauclerk' (H6)  
 93 'Belle Étoile' (H6)  
 93 *coronarius* 'Aureus' (H6)

*Philodendron* (Araceae)

- 93 *angustisectum* (H1a)  
 93 *bipinnatifidum* (H2)  
 93 *erubescens* (H1a)  
 93 *erubescens* 'Burgundy' (H1a)  
 93 *hederaceum* var. *hederaceum* (H1b)

*Phlebodium* (Polypodiaceae)

- 93 *aureum* (H1b)  
 17 *pseudoaureum* (H3)

*Phlomis* (Lamiaceae)

- 93 *chrysophylla* (H5)  
 93 *fruticosa* (H5)  
 12 *grandiflora* 'Lloyd's Silver' (H5)  
 12 *longifolia* var. *bailanica* (H4)  
 93 *russeliana* (H6)

*Phlomoides* (Lamiaceae)

- 12 *tuberosa* 'Amazone' (H5)

*Phlox* (Polemoniaceae)

- 93 *adsurgens* (H5)  
 13 × *arendsii* 'Luc's Lilac' (H7)  
 13 × *arendsii* 'Miss Mary' (Spring Pearl Series) (H7)  
 13 × *arendsii* 'Utopia' (H7)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

- |            |   |           |   |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| <b>H1a</b> | tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C                 | <b>H4</b> | hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C    |
| <b>H1b</b> | subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C                | <b>H5</b> | hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C      |
| <b>H1c</b> | warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C              | <b>H6</b> | hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C |
| <b>H2</b>  | tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C           | <b>H7</b> | very hardy; less than -20°C             |
| <b>H3</b>  | half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C |           |   |

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

- |    |   |    |  |
|----|---|----|--|
| 93 | <i>carolina</i> 'Miss Lingard' (H6)                             | 13 | <i>paniculata</i> PEACOCK NEON PURPLE (Peacock Series) (H7)                      |
| 93 | <i>divaricata</i> (H5)  | 13 | <i>paniculata</i> PEACOCK WHITE (Peacock Series) (H7)                            |
| 93 | <i>divaricata</i> subsp. <i>laphamii</i> 'Chattahoochee' (H5)   | 13 | <i>paniculata</i> PINK EYE FLAME ('Barthirtyfive') (H7)                          |
| 93 | <i>douglasii</i> 'Boothman's Variety' (H6)                      | 93 | <i>paniculata</i> 'Prince of Orange' (H7)  |
| 93 | <i>douglasii</i> 'Crackerjack' (H6)                             | 93 | <i>paniculata</i> 'Prospero' (H7)  |
| 93 | <i>douglasii</i> 'Iceberg' (H6)                                 | 13 | <i>paniculata</i> PURPLE EYE FLAME ('Barthirtythree') (Flame Series) (H7)        |
| 93 | <i>douglasii</i> 'Red Admiral' (H6)                             | 13 | <i>paniculata</i> 'Rosa Pastell' (H7)  |
| 02 | <i>glaberrima</i> 'Bill Baker' (H6)                             | 02 | <i>paniculata</i> 'Starfire' (H7)  |
| 93 | 'Kelly's Eye' (H5)  | 12 | <i>paniculata</i> SWEET SUMMER FAVOURITE ('Ditomfav') (Sweet Summer Series) (H7) |
| 93 | <i>maculata</i> 'Alpha' (H6)                                    | 13 | <i>paniculata</i> 'The King' (H7)  |
| 13 | <i>maculata</i> 'Natascha' (H7)                                 | 13 | <i>paniculata</i> 'Uspekh' (H7)  |
| 93 | <i>maculata</i> 'Omega' (H6)                                    | 13 | <i>paniculata</i> 'Velvet Flame' (H7)  |
| 02 | <i>maculata</i> 'Princess Sturdza' (H6)                         | 13 | <i>paniculata</i> 'Visions' (H7)   |
| 93 | <i>paniculata</i> 'Alba Grandiflora' (H7)                       | 93 | <i>paniculata</i> 'White Admiral' (H7)   |
| 13 | <i>paniculata</i> 'Becky Towe' (v) (H7)                         | 13 | <i>paniculata</i> WHITE FLAME ('Bartwentynine') (Flame Series) (H7)              |
| 13 | <i>paniculata</i> 'Danielle' (H7)                               | 93 | <i>× procumbens</i> 'Millstream' (H5)  |
| 13 | <i>paniculata</i> 'David' (H7)                                  | 93 | <i>stolonifera</i> 'Blue Ridge' (H6)   |
| 13 | <i>paniculata</i> 'David's Lavender' (H7)                       | 93 | <i>subulata</i> 'McDaniel's Cushion' (H6)  |
| 13 | <i>paniculata</i> 'Eva Cullum' (H7)                             | 93 | <i>subulata</i> 'Red Wings' (H6)   |
| 13 | <i>paniculata</i> 'Eva Foerster' (H7)                           |    |  |
| 13 | <i>paniculata</i> 'Flamingo' (H7)                               |    |  |
| 13 | <i>paniculata</i> 'Franz Schubert' (H7)                         |    |  |
| 13 | <i>paniculata</i> 'Grey Lady' (H7)                              |    |  |
| 13 | <i>paniculata</i> 'Königin der Nacht' (Zauberflöte Series) (H7) |    |  |
| 93 | <i>paniculata</i> 'Le Mahdi' (H7)                               |    |  |
| 13 | <i>paniculata</i> 'Miss Elie' (H7)                              |    |  |
| 13 | <i>paniculata</i> 'Miss Pepper' (H7)                            |    |  |
| 13 | <i>paniculata</i> 'Monica Lynden-Bell' (H7)                     |    |  |
| 93 | <i>paniculata</i> 'Mother of Pearl' (H7)                        |    |  |
| 13 | <i>paniculata</i> 'Norah Leigh' (v) (H7)                        |    |  |
| 13 | <i>paniculata</i> PEACOCK CHERRY RED (Peacock Series) (H7)      |    |  |
| 13 | <i>paniculata</i> PEACOCK LILAC (Peacock Series) (H7)           |    |  |

*Phoenix (Arecaceae)*

- 93 *canariensis* (H2)  
93 *roebelenii* (H1b)

*Phormium (Asphodelaceae)*

- 93 *cookianum* subsp. *hookeri* 'Cream Delight' (v) (H4)  
93 *cookianum* subsp. *hookeri* 'Tricolor' (v) (H4)  
93 'Duet' (v) (H3)  
93 'Sundowner' (v) (H3)  
93 *tenax* Purpureum Group (H5)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

- |            |   |           |   |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| <b>H1a</b> | tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C                 | <b>H4</b> | hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C    |
| <b>H1b</b> | subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C                | <b>H5</b> | hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C      |
| <b>H1c</b> | warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C              | <b>H6</b> | hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C |
| <b>H2</b>  | tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C           | <b>H7</b> | very hardy; less than -20°C             |
| <b>H3</b>  | half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C |           |   |

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

93 *tenax* 'Variegatum' (v) (H5)

93 'Yellow Wave' (v) (H4)

*Photinia* (Rosaceae)12 × *fraseri* 'Canivily' (H5)12 × *fraseri* PINK MARBLE ('Cassini') (v) (H5)93 × *fraseri* 'Red Robin' (H5)*Phygelius* (Scrophulariaceae)02 *aequalis* 'Trewidden Pink' (H5)96 *aequalis* 'Yellow Trumpet' (H5)96 × *rectus* 'African Queen' (H5)97 × *rectus* 'Devil's Tears' (H5)97 × *rectus* 'Salmon Leap' (H5)×*Phylliopsis* (Ericaceae)

98 'Coppelia' (H5)

*Phyllodoce* (Ericaceae)93 *caerulea* (H7)*Phyllostachys* (Poaceae)93 *aurea* (H5)02 *aureosulcata* f. *spectabilis* (H5)12 *bambusoides* 'Castillonii' (H5)12 *bambusoides* 'Holo-chrysa' (H5)12 *bissetii* (H4)12 *iridescens* (H5)93 *nigra* (H5)93 *nigra* f. *henonis* (H5)02 *vivax* f. *aureocaulis* (H5)*Physalis* (Solanaceae)93 *alkekengi* (H7)*Physocarpus* (Rosaceae)21 *opulifolius* AMBER JUBILEE ('Jefam') (H7)21 *opulifolius* ANGEL GOLD ('Minange') (H7)21 *opulifolius* 'Burning Embers' (H7)93 *opulifolius* 'Dart's Gold' (H7)12 *opulifolius* LADY IN RED ('Tuilad') (H7)21 *opulifolius* MIDNIGHT ('Jonight') (H7)*Physoplexis* (Campanulaceae)93 *comosa* (H6)*Physostegia* (Lamiaceae)93 *virginiana* 'Summer Snow' (H7)93 *virginiana* 'Vivid' (H7)*Picea* (Pinaceae)12 *abies* 'Acrocona' (H7)12 *abies* 'Clanbrassiliana' (H7)12 *abies* 'Inversa' (H7)93 *abies* 'Little Gem' (H7)93 *abies* 'Nidiformis' (H7)12 *abies* 'Rydal' (H7)93 *breweriana* (H6)12 *glauca* var. *albertiana* 'Alberta Globe' (H7)12 *glauca* var. *albertiana* 'Conica' (H7)12 *glauca* var. *albertiana* 'J.W. Daisy's White' (H7)12 *glauca* var. *albertiana* 'Laurin' (H7)93 *glauca* 'Echiniformis' (H7)93 *mariana* 'Nana' (H7)93 *omorika* (H7)98 *omorika* 'Nana' (H7)93 *omorika* 'Pendula' (H7)93 *orientalis* (H7)93 *orientalis* 'Aurea' (v) (H7)12 *orientalis* 'Skylands' (H7)

## Key to hardiness ratings

**H1a** tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C**H1b** subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C**H1c** warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C**H2** tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C**H3** half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C**H4** hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C**H5** hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C**H6** hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C**H7** very hardy; less than -20°CFigures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

- 12 *pungens* 'Edith' (H7)  
 12 *pungens* 'Fat Albert' (H7)  
 93 *pungens* (Glauca Group) 'Globosa' (H7)  
 93 *pungens* (Glauca Group) 'Hoopsii' (H7)

*Pieris* (Ericaceae)

- 93 'Firecrest' (H5)  
 93 'Flaming Silver' (v) (H5)  
 93 'Forest Flame' (H5)  
 93 *formosa* var. *forrestii* 'Wakehurst' (H5)  
 93 *japonica* 'Blush' (H5)  
 12 *japonica* 'Bonfire' (H5)  
 12 *japonica* 'Carnaval' (v) (H5)  
 97 *japonica* 'Cavatine' (H5)  
 93 *japonica* 'Debutante' (H5)  
 93 *japonica* 'Mountain Fire' (H5)  
 93 *japonica* 'Pink Delight' (H5)  
 96 *japonica* 'Prelude' (H5)  
 93 *japonica* 'Purity' (H5)  
 96 *japonica* 'Sarabande' (H5)  
 93 *japonica* 'Valley Valentine' (H5)

*Pilea* (Urticaceae)

- 93 *cadierii* (H1c)  
 12 *involucrata* (H1a)  
 93 *peperomioides* (H1c)

*Pilosocereus* (Cactaceae)

- 12 *leucocephalus* (H1b)

*Pinguicula* (Lentibulariaceae)

- 12 *esseriiana* (H1c)  
 12 *gigantea* (H1c)  
 12 *grandiflora* (H6)  
 12 *gypsicola* (H1c)

- 12 *lauana* (H1c)  
 12 *rotundiflora* (H1c)  
 12 'Weser' (H1c)

*Pinus* (Pinaceae)

- 12 *contorta* 'Chief Joseph' (H6)  
 12 *densiflora* 'Alice Verkade' (H7)  
 12 × *densithunbergii* 'Jane Kluis' (H7)  
 12 *heldreichii* 'Compact Gem' (H6)  
 12 *heldreichii* 'Satellit' (H6)  
 93 *heldreichii* 'Šmidtii' (H6)  
 12 *mugo* 'Carstens' (H7)  
 12 *mugo* 'Humpy' (H7)  
 12 *mugo* 'Kissen' (H7)  
 93 *mugo* 'Mops' (H7)  
 12 *mugo* 'Ophir' (H7)  
 20 *mugo* 'Winter Gold' (H7)  
 12 *nigra* 'Black Prince' (H7)  
 93 *parviflora* 'Adcock's Dwarf' (H7)  
 12 *parviflora* 'Bonnie Bergman' (H7)  
 12 *parviflora* (Glauca Group) 'Glauca' (H7)  
 12 *parviflora* 'Negishi' (H7)  
 93 *patula* (H4)  
 93 *pinea* (H4)  
 93 *pumila* 'Glauca' (H7)  
 12 *radiata* (Aurea Group) 'Aurea' (H5)  
 12 × *schwerinii* 'Wiethorst' (H7)  
 12 *strobus* 'Blue Shag' (H7)  
 20 *strobus* 'Louie' (H7)  
 12 *strobus* 'Minima' (H7)  
 12 *sylvestris* (Aurea Group) 'Aurea' (H7)  
 93 *sylvestris* 'Beuvronensis' (H7)  
 12 *sylvestris* 'Frensham' (H7)  
 12 *sylvestris* 'Gold Coin' (H7)  
 20 *sylvestris* 'Meffen Gold' (H7)

## Key to hardiness ratings

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

- 12 *thunbergii* 'Sayonara' (H7)  
 12 *thunbergii* 'Thunderhead' (H7)  
 93 *wallichiana* (H6)  
 12 *wallichiana* 'Nana' (H6)

- 12 MONA LAVENDER ('Plepalila') (H1b)  
 93 *oertendahlii* (H1c)  
 12 *purpuratus* (H1c)  
 21 *zuluensis* (H2)

*Pittosporum* (Pittosporaceae)

- 12 'Arundel Green' (f) (H4)  
 93 *eugenioides* 'Variegatum' (v) (H3)  
 93 'Garnettii' (v) (H3)  
 93 *tenuifolium* 'Irene Paterson' (m/v) (H4)  
 93 *tenuifolium* 'Silver Queen' (f/v) (H4)  
 93 *tenuifolium* 'Tom Thumb' (H4)  
 93 *tenuifolium* 'Warnham Gold' (m) (H4)  
 93 *tobira* (H3)  
 93 *tobira* 'Variegatum' (v) (H2)

*Platanus* (Platanaceae)

- 93 × *hispanica* (H6)  
 02 *orientalis* f. *digitata* (H6)

*Platynerium* (Polypodiaceae)

- 93 *bifurcatum* (H1b)  
 93 *veitchii* (H1b)

*Platyclusus* (Cupressaceae)

- 93 *orientalis* 'Aurea Nana' (H7)  
 12 *orientalis* 'Franky Boy' (H7)

*Platycodon* (Campanulaceae)

- 93 *grandiflorus* (H5)  
 93 *grandiflorus* Apoyama Group (H5)  
 93 *grandiflorus* 'Mariesii' (H5)

*Plectranthus* (Lamiaceae)

- 12 *ciliatus* 'Easy Gold' (v) (H1c)

*Pleiblastus* (Poaceae)

- 93 *variegatus* (v) (H5)  
 93 *viridistriatus* (H5)

*Pleione* (Orchidaceae)

- 93 *formosana* (H3)  
 93 *limprichtii* (H2)  
 93 Shantung gx 'Muriel Harberd' (H2)

*Pleiospilos* (Aizoaceae)

- 93 *bolusii* (H2)  
 02 *compactus* (H2)  
 02 *nelii* (H2)  
 12 *nelii* 'Royal Flush' (H2)

*Plerandra* (Araliaceae)

- 93 *elegantissima* (H1b)

*Pleroma* (Melastomataceae)

- 12 'Edwardsii' (H2)  
 93 *urvilleanum* (H2)

*Plumbago* (Plumbaginaceae)

- 93 *auriculata* (H2)  
 02 *auriculata* f. *alba* (H2)

*Plumeria* (Apocynaceae)

- 02 *rubra* (H1b)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

*Podocarpus (Podocarpaceae)*

- 12 'County Park Fire' (f) (H5)  
 12 *nivalis* 'Kilworth Cream' (m/v) (H6)  
 93 *salignus* (H4)

*Podophyllum (Berberidaceae)*

- 16 *pleianthum* (H4)  
 16 *versipelle* 'Spotty Dotty' (v) (H4)

*Podranea (Bignoniaceae)*

- 12 *ricasoliana* (H1c)

*Polemonium (Polemoniaceae)*

- 02 *archibaldiae* (H5)  
 14 'Northern Lights' (H6)

*Polygala (Polygalaceae)*

- 21 *calcarea* (H7)  
 93 *calcarea* 'Lillet' (H7)  
 93 × *dalmatisiana* (H1c)  
 23 *fruticosa* (H2)  
 12 *myrtifolia* (H2)

*Polygonatum (Asparagaceae)*

- 93 × *hybridum* (H7)

*Polypodiodes (Polypodiaceae)*

- 17 *formosana* (H3)

*Polypodium (Polypodiaceae)*

- 97 *cambricum* 'Cambricum' (H7)  
 97 *cambricum* (Cristatum Group) 'Grandiceps Fox'  
 (H7)  
 12 *cambricum* 'Richard Kayse' (H7)  
 97 *cambricum* 'Whilharris' (H7)

- 97 *glycyrrhiza* 'Longicaudatum' (H7)

- 97 × *mantoniae* 'Cornubiense' (H7)

*Polyscias (Araliaceae)*

- 02 *guilfoylei* (H1a)  
 02 *guilfoylei* 'Victoriae' (v) (H1a)  
 02 *scutellaria* 'Marginata' (v) (H1c)

*Polystichum (Dryopteridaceae)*

- 93 *aculeatum* (H7)  
 12 × *dycei* (H5)  
 97 *munitum* (H7)  
 97 *polyblepharum* (H7)  
 93 *setiferum* (H7)  
 12 *setiferum* Divisilobum Group (H7)  
 97 *setiferum* (Divisilobum Group) 'Divisilobum  
 Densum' (H7)  
 97 *setiferum* (Divisilobum Group) 'Divisilobum  
 Iveryanum' (H7)  
 97 *setiferum* 'Pulcherrimum Bevis' (H6)  
 97 *tsussimense* (H6)

*Pontederia (Pontederiaceae)*

- 93 *cordata* (H5)

*Populus (Salicaceae)*

- 93 × *canadensis* 'Aurea' (H7)  
 93 *nigra* 'Italica' (m) (H7)  
 12 *tremula* 'Erecta' (H7)

*Potentilla (Rosaceae)*

- 93 *cuneata* (H7)  
 93 *fruticosa* 'Abbotswood' (H7)  
 02 *fruticosa* 'Chelsea Star' (H7)  
 02 *fruticosa* 'Groneland' (H7)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)



- 02 *fruticosa* 'Hopleys Orange' (H7)  
 02 *fruticosa* 'Jackman's Variety' (H7)  
 02 *fruticosa* 'King Cup' (H7)  
 02 *fruticosa* 'Limelight' (H7)  
 02 *fruticosa* MARIAN RED ROBIN ('Marrob') (H7)  
 02 *fruticosa* 'Medicine Wheel Mountain' (H7)  
 02 *fruticosa* 'Pink Beauty' (H7)  
 93 *fruticosa* 'Primrose Beauty' (H7)  
 02 *fruticosa* 'Sommerflor' (H7)  
 02 *fruticosa* 'Yellow Bird' (H7)  
 93 'Gibson's Scarlet' (H7)  
 21 *neumanniana* 'Nana' (H7)  
 93 × *tonguei* (H5)  
 93 'William Rollisson' (H7)
- Primula* (Primulaceae)
- 02 *alpicola* (Si) (H6)  
 93 *auricula* L. (Au) (H5)  
 12 *beesiana* (Pf) (H6)  
 12 'Broadwell Milkmaid' (Au) (H5)  
 12 'Broxbourne' (Au) (H5)  
 93 *bulleyana* (Pf) (H7)  
 12 *capitata* subsp. *sphaerocephala* (Ca) (H7)  
 02 Charisma Series (Pr/Prim) (H5)  
 93 *chionantha* (Cy) (H6)  
 12 'Clarence Elliott' (Au) (H5)  
 02 *cockburniana* (Pf) (H6)  
 97 'Crescendo Blue Shades' (Crescendo Series)  
 (Pr/Poly) (H5)  
 97 'Crescendo Bright Red' (Crescendo Series)  
 (Pr/Poly) (H5)  
 97 'Crescendo Pink and Rose Shades' (Crescendo  
 Series) (Pr/Poly) (H5)  
 02 Danova Series (Pr/Prim) (H5)  
 93 'Danova Rose' (Danova Series) (Pr/Prim) (H5)
- 93 *denticulata* (De) (H6)  
 93 *elatior* (Pr) (H6)  
 93 *florindae* (Si) (H7)  
 14 'Francisca' (Pr/Poly) (H7)  
 93 *frondosa* (Al) (H5)  
 93 'Guinevere' (Pr/Poly) (H6)  
 02 Husky Series (Pr/Prim) (H5)  
 02 *japonica* 'Miller's Crimson' (Pf) (H6)  
 02 *japonica* 'Postford White' (Pf) (H6)  
 93 × *kewensis* (Sp) (H3)  
 93 'Lady Greer' (Pr/Poly) (H5)  
 12 × *loiseleurii* 'Aire Mist' (Au) (H5)  
 12 *malacoides* (Mo) (H2)  
 93 *marginata* (Au) (H5)  
 98 *marginata* 'Beamish' (Au) (H5)  
 93 *marginata* 'Linda Pope' (Au) (H5)  
 98 *marginata* 'Prichard's Variety' (Au) (H5)  
 12 *obconica* (Ob) (H2)  
 93 *prolifera* (Pf) (H4)  
 93 × *pubescens* (Au) (H5)  
 12 × *pubescens* 'Rufus' (Au) (H5)  
 93 *pulverulenta* (Pf) (H6)  
 93 *pulverulenta* Bartley hybrids (Pf) (H6)  
 93 *rosea* (Or) (H5)  
 93 *sieboldii* (Co) (H5)  
 02 *sikkimensis* (Si) (H6)  
 12 'Tony' (Au) (H5)  
 93 *veris* (Pr) (H5)  
 93 *vialii* (So) (H5)  
 98 *vulgaris* (Pr/Prim) (H7)  
 93 *vulgaris* subsp. *sibthorpii* (Pr/Prim) (H5)  
 16 *vulgaris* 'Taigetos' (Pr/Prim) (H7)  
 93 *vulgaris* subsp. *vulgaris* (Pr/Prim) (H7)  
 93 'Wanda' (Pr/Prim) (H7)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

- H1a** tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C  
**H1b** subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C  
**H1c** warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C  
**H2** tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C  
**H3** half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C  
**H4** hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C  
**H5** hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C  
**H6** hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C  
**H7** very hardy; less than -20°C

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

*Primulina (Gesneriaceae)*93 *dryas* (H1c)*Prostanthera (Lamiaceae)*93 *cuneata* (H4)21 *lasianthos* (H3)02 *ovalifolia* (H3)93 *rotundifolia* (H2)02 *rotundifolia* 'Rosea' (H2)*Prosthechea (Orchidaceae)*12 *cochleata* (H1b)*Prunus (Rosaceae)*

93 'Accolade' (d) (H6)

93 'Amanogawa' (H6)

93 *avium* 'Plena' (d) (H6)

12 'Beni-tamanishiki' (H6)

12 'Beni-yutaka' (H6)

93 × *blireana* (d) (H5)93 *cerasifera* 'Nigra' (H6)93 × *cistena* (H6)

12 'Collingwood Ingram' (H6)

93 'Fugenzō' (H6)

12 'Hanagasa' (H6)

12 'Hokusai' (H6)

93 'Ichiyo' (d) (H6)

93 × *incam* 'Okamé' (H6)12 *incisa* 'Fujimae' (H6)12 *incisa* 'Kojo-no-mai' (H6)12 *incisa* 'Oshidori' (D) (H6)12 *incisa* 'Pendula' (H6)12 *incisa* f. *yamadei* (H6)

12 'Jacqueline' (H6)

93 'Kanzan' (D) (H6)

12 *laurocerasus* ETNA ('Anbri') (H5)93 *laurocerasus* 'Otto Luyken' (H5)12 *laurocerasus* 'Rotundifolia' (H5)93 *lusitanica* (H5)12 *lusitanica* 'Myrtifolia' (H5)

12 'Matsumae-fuki' (H6)

12 *mume* 'Beni-chidori' (H5)93 *padus* 'Colorata' (H6)93 *padus* 'Watereri' (H6)

93 'Pandora' (H6)

12 *pendula* f. *ascendens* 'Rosea' (H6)93 *pendula* 'Pendula Rubra' (H6)12 *pendula* 'Stellata' (H6)

93 'Pink Perfection' (H6)

12 'Royal Burgundy' (d) (H6)

12 *rufa* 'Len Beer' (H6)12 *sargentii* 'Charles Sargent' (H6)12 *serrula* 'Branklyn' (H6)12 *serrula* 'Dorothy Clive' (H6)

93 'Shirotae' (H6)

12 'Shizuka' (H6)

93 'Shōgetsu' (H6)

12 'Shosar' (H6)

93 'Spire' (H6)

12 'Sunset Boulevard' (H6)

93 'Tai-haku' (H6)

12 'Taoyame' (H6)

12 'The Bride' (H6)

93 'Ukon' (H6)

12 *verecunda* 'Autumn Glory' (H5)93 × *yedoensis* 'Somei-Yoshino' (H6)*Pseudocodon (Campanulaceae)*93 *grey-wilsonii* (H4)**Key to hardiness ratings****H1a** tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C**H1b** subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C**H1c** warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C**H2** tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C**H3** half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C**H4** hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C**H5** hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C**H6** hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C**H7** very hardy; less than -20°CFigures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

*Pseudodictamnus* (Lamiaceae)93 *mediterraneus* (H4)*Pseudolarix* (Pinaceae)93 *amabilis* (H7)*Pseudopanax* (Araliaceae)

93 (Adiantifolius Group) 'Cyril Watson' (H3)

93 *lessonii* 'Gold Splash' (v) (H3)

93 'Purpureus' (H3)

12 'Trident' (H3)

*Pseudosasa* (Poaceae)93 *japonica* (H5)*Ptelea* (Rutaceae)93 *trifoliata* 'Aurea' (H6)*Pteris* (Pteridaceae)93 *cretica* (H1c)17 *cretica* 'Wimsettii' (H4)93 *nipponica* (H1c)17 *nipponica* 'Parkeri' (H4)*Pterocactus* (Cactaceae)12 *tuberosus* (H2)*Pterocarya* (Juglandaceae)12 *stenoptera* 'Fern Leaf' (H6)*Pterostylis* (Orchidaceae)12 *curta* (H2)*Pterostyrax* (Styracaceae)93 *hispidus* (H5)*Pulmonaria* (Boraginaceae)

16 'Ballyrogan Blue' (H6)

12 'Blue Ensign' (H6)

16 'Cotton Cool' (H6)

12 'Diana Clare' (H6)

93 'Lewis Palmer' (H6)

16 'Little Star' (H6)

16 OPAL ('Ocupol') (H6)

93 *saccharata* Argentea Group (H6)

16 'Samurai' (H6)

93 'Sissinghurst White' (H6)

16 'Trevi Fountain' (H6)

97 'Vera May' (H6)

*Pulsatilla* (Ranunculaceae)93 *halleri* (H5)93 *halleri* subsp. *slavica* (H5)93 *vulgaris* (H5)*Punica* (Lythraceae)02 *granatum* var. *nana* (H3)*Puschkinia* (Asparagaceae)12 *scilloides* var. *libanotica* (H6)*Pyracantha* (Rosaceae)

93 'Orange Glow' (H6)

93 *rogersiana* 'Flava' (H5)12 *rogersiana* 'Molten Lava' (H5)

02 SAPHYR ORANGE ('Cadange') (H6)

02 SAPHYR ROUGE ('Cadrou') (H6)

02 'Teton' (H6)

**Key to hardiness ratings****H1a** tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15C**H1b** subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C**H1c** warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C**H2** tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C**H3** half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C**H4** hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C**H5** hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C**H6** hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C**H7** very hardy; less than -20°C

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

*Pyrus* (Rosaceae)

- 93 *salicifolia* 'Pendula' (H6)

*Quercus* (Fagaceae)

- 12 *affinis* (H5)  
 93 *canariensis* (H5)  
 93 *castaneifolia* 'Green Spire' (H7)  
 93 *coccinea* 'Splendens' (H6)  
 93 × *crenata* 'Lucombeana' (H6)  
 12 *ellipsoidalis* 'Hemelrijk' (H6)  
 93 *frainetto* 'Hungarian Crown' (H6)  
 12 × *kewensis* (H6)  
 12 'Maya' (H4)  
 93 *palustris* (H6)  
 12 *pyrenaica* 'Pendula' (H6)  
 93 *robur* (Fastigiata Group) 'Koster' (H6)  
 12 *rubra* 'Magic Fire' (H6)  
 12 × *turneri* 'Pseudoturneri' (H5)

*Radermachera* (Bignoniaceae)

- 93 *sinica* (H1b)

*Ramonda* (Gesneriaceae)

- 93 *myconi* (H5)  
 93 *nathaliae* (H5)

*Ranunculus* (Ranunculaceae)

- 93 *aconitifolius* 'Flore Pleno' (d) (H7)  
 02 *acris* 'Flore Pleno' (d) (H7)  
 93 *calandrinoides* (H5)  
 93 *gramineus* (H7)  
 93 *montanus* 'Molten Gold' (H5)

*Rebutia* (Cactaceae)

- 12 'Apricot Ice' (H2)

- 93 *arenacea* (H2)  
 93 *canigeralii* (H2)  
 12 *fiebrigii* 'Donaldiana' (H2)  
 12 *fiebrigii* 'Muscula' (H2)  
 12 *fiebrigii* 'Narvaecensis' (H2)  
 93 *mentosa* (H2)  
 12 *minuscula* 'Krainziana' (H2)  
 12 *minuscula* 'Marsoneri' (H2)  
 93 *neocumingii* (H2)  
 12 *pulvinosa* subsp. *albiflora* (H2)  
 12 *pulvinosa* subsp. *perplexa* (H2)  
 12 *pygmaea* (H2)  
 12 *senilis* (H2)  
 93 *steinbachii* (H2)  
 12 *violaciflora* (H2)

*Rehmannia* (Orobanchaceae)

- 02 *elata* (H3)

*Restio* (Restionaceae)

- 19 *subverticillatus* (H2)

*Rhamnus* (Rhamnaceae)

- 93 *alaternus* 'Argenteovariegata' (v) (H5)

*Rhapis* (Arecaceae)

- 93 *excelsa* (H1b)

*Rheum* (Polygonaceae)

- 12 'Ace of Hearts' (H6)  
 12 *palmatum* 'Bowles's Crimson' (H6)  
 12 *palmatum* 'Hadspen Crimson' (H6)  
 12 *palmatum* 'Savill' (H7)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

*Rhipsalis (Cactaceae)*93 *pilocarpa* (H1b)*Rhodanthemum (Asteraceae)*93 *hosmariense* (H4)*Rhodochiton (Plantaginaceae)*93 *atrosanguineus* (H2)*Rhodocoma (Restionaceae)*19 *capensis* (H4)*Rhododendron (Ericaceae)*

12 'Adonis' (EA/d) (H5)  
 02 'Albert Schweitzer' (H5)  
 02 'Alexander' (EA) (H4)  
 93 'Alice' (H5)  
 12 'Antilope' (Vs) (H6)  
 12 *arborescens* (A) (H6)  
 12 *arboreum* subsp. *cinnamomeum* (H4)  
 93 'Arctic Tern' (H5)  
 93 *argyrophyllum* subsp. *nankingense* 'Chinese Silver' (H5)  
 12 'Arneson Gem' (A) (H6)  
 02 (Aronense Group) 'Satschiko' (EA) (H6)  
 93 *augustinii* (Electra Group) 'Electra' (H4)  
 12 'Baden-Baden' (H6)  
 93 'Bashful' (H5)  
 12 'Bergie Larson' (H4)  
 93 'Berryrose' (K) (H6)  
 93 'Blaauw's Pink' (Kurume) (EA) (H4)  
 93 'Blewbury' (H5)  
 93 'Blue Danube' (EA) (H3)  
 93 'Blue Peter' (H6)  
 93 'Bouquet de Flore' (G) (H6)

(Bow Bells Group) 'Bow Bells' (H4)  
 93 *bureavii* (H6)  
 93 *calophytum* (H5)  
 93 *calostrotum* 'Gigha' (H6)  
 93 *calostrotum* subsp. *keleticum* (H6)  
 12 *campylogynum* Myrtilloides Group (H5)  
 02 'Cannon's Double' (K/d) (H6)  
 02 'Canzonetta' (EA/d) (H5)  
 12 (Carmen Group) 'Carmen' (H6)  
 16 'Chelsea Reach' (K/d) (H6)  
 93 (Choremia Group) 'Choremia' (H5)  
 12 'Christmas Cheer' (*caucasicum* hybrid) (H5)  
 93 (Cilpinense Group) 'Cilpinense' (H5)  
 93 'Coccineum Speciosum' (G) (H6)  
 12 *concinnum* Pseudoyanthinum Group (H5)  
 12 (Cowslip Group) 'Cowslip' (H4)  
 02 'Crane' (H5)  
 16 'Crosswater Red' (A) (H6)  
 93 'Curlew' (H5)  
 93 'Cynthia' (H6)  
 93 *dauricum* 'Mid-winter' (H6)  
 93  *davidsonianum* (H5)  
 93 'Daviesii' (G) (H6)  
 02 *decorum* (H6)  
 12 'Delicatissimum' (O) (H5)  
 93 'Dopey' (H5)  
 93 'Dora Amateis' (H6)  
 02 'Dreamland' (H5)  
 93 *edgeworthii* (H3)  
 93 'Egret' (H4)  
 93 (Elisabeth Hobbie Group) 'Elisabeth Hobbie' (H5)  
 02 'Elsie Lee' (EA/d) (H5)  
 93 'Exquisitum' (O) (H5)  
 93 (Fabia Group) 'Fabia' (H5)  
 93 'Faggetter's Favourite' (H5)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

93	<i>falconeri</i> (H4)	93	(Hotspur Group) 'Hotspur Red' (K) (H6)
02	'Fantastica' (H6)	93	'Hydon Dawn' (H5)
02	<i>fastigiatum</i> 'Blue Steel' (H6)	93	'Hydon Hunter' (H5)
93	'Fastuosum Flore Pleno' (d) (H6)	93	<i>insigne</i> (H6)
02	'Fireball' (K) (H6)	93	'Irene Koster' (O) (H5)
93	'Florida' (EA/d) (H4)	93	'Irohayama' (Kurume) (EA) (H5)
12	<i>fortunei</i> (H5)	93	'James Burchett' (H6)
93	<i>fortunei</i> subsp. <i>discolor</i> (H5)	16	'Jock Brydon' (O) (H6)
93	'Fragrantissimum' (H3)	02	'Johanna' (EA) (H5)
12	'Fred Peste' (H4)	12	'Jolie Madame' (Vs) (H6)
93	<i>fulvum</i> (H5)	93	'Kate Waterer' (H5)
93	'Furnivall's Daughter' (H5)	93	<i>keiskei</i> var. <i>ozawae</i> 'Yaku Fairy' (H5)
02	'Gartendirektor Rieger' (H5)	12	'Kermesinum Rosé' (EA) (H6)
16	'Gena Mae' (A/d) (H6)	93	'Klondyke' (K) (H6)
93	'Gibraltar' (K) (H6)	93	'Kluis Sensation' (H5)
93	'Ginny Gee' (H5)	93	'Lady Alice Fitzwilliam' (H3)
12	'Girard's Variegated Hot Shot' (EA/v) (H4)	93	'Lady Clementine Mitford' (H6)
12	'Golden Eagle' (K) (H6)	93	'Lavender Girl' (H6)
16	'Golden Oriole' (K) (H6)	93	'Lem's Cameo' (H5)
12	'Golden Sunset' (K) (H6)	93	'Lem's Monarch' (H4)
93	'Golden Torch' (H5)	02	'Linda' (H5)
02	'Goldkrone' (H5)	93	(Loderi Group) 'Loderi King George' (H5)
93	'Gomer Waterer' (H6)	93	(Loderi Group) 'Loderi Pink Diamond' (H5)
12	'Grace Seabrook' (H5)	93	(Loderi Group) 'Loderi Venus' (H5)
02	'Gristede' (H5)	93	'Loder's White' (H5)
02	'Hachmann's Marlis' (H6)	02	'Lord Roberts' (H6)
02	'Hachmann's Polaris' (H7)	93	<i>lutescens</i> 'Bagshot Sands' (H4)
05	'Hachmann's Porzellan' (H6)	93	<i>macabeanum</i> (H4)
12	'Halfdan Lem' (H5)	12	'Madame Masson' (H6)
12	<i>hanceanum</i> Nanum Group (H5)	93	<i>makinoi</i> (H5)
93	(Hawk Group) 'Crest' (H5)	93	'Markeeta's Prize' (H4)
93	'Hino-crimson' (Kurume) (EA) (H5)	12	'Maruschka' (EA) (H5)
93	<i>hippophaeoides</i> 'Haba Shan' (H6)	93	(May Day Group) 'May Day' (H5)
93	'Homebush' (K/d) (H6)	93	'Merganser' (H4)
02	'Horizon Monarch' (H4)	93	'Moerheim' (H5)

### Key to hardiness ratings

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

12	'Monsieur Marcel Ménard' (H6)	93	'Pink Pebble' (H5)
93	'Mother's Day' (Kurume) (EA) (H4)	93	<i>polycladum</i> (Scintillans Group) 'Policy' (H5)
93	'Mrs A.T. de la Mare' (H6)	93	'Praecox' (H6)
93	'Mrs Charles E. Pearson' (H6)	12	<i>primuliflorum</i> (H5)
93	'Mrs Furnivall' (H6)	93	'Princess Anne' (H6)
02	'Mrs J.C. Williams' (H6)	93	<i>pseudochrysanthum</i> (H6)
93	'Mrs T.H. Lowinsky' (H6)	93	'Ptarmigan' (H6)
93	<i>mucronulatum</i> 'Cornell Pink' (H6)	02	'Purple Triumph' (Vuykiana) (EA) (H5)
12	<i>nakaharae</i> (EA) (H5)	02	'Purpurtraum' (EA) (H5)
02	<i>nakaharae</i> 'Mount Seven Star' (EA) (H5)	02	<i>racemosum</i> (H6)
02	'Nancy Evans' (H5)	93	<i>racemosum</i> 'Rock Rose' (H5)
93	'Nancy Waterer' (G) (H6)	93	'Ramapo' (H6)
93	'Narcissiflorum' (G/d) (H6)	93	'Razorbill' (H5)
93	'Niagara' (Glenn Dale) (EA) (H5)	93	'Renoir' (H5)
12	'Night Sky' (H5)	12	<i>rex</i> (H5)
93	<i>niveum</i> (H5)	02	<i>rex</i> subsp. <i>fictolacteam</i> (H5)
93	(Obtusum Group) 'Hinomayo' (EA) (H5)	02	<i>rex</i> subsp. <i>rex</i> (H5)
12	<i>ochraceum</i> (H5)	02	'Rosata' (Vs) (H5)
02	'Olga' (H5)	12	'Rose Greely' (Gable) (EA) (H5)
12	'Orange King' (Kaempferi) (EA) (H5)	93	<i>roxieanum</i> var. <i>oreonastes</i> (H5)
02	<i>orbiculare</i> (H5)	12	<i>rubiginosum</i> (H6)
93	<i>oreodoxa</i> var. <i>fargesii</i> (H5)	93	<i>russatum</i> (H6)
12	<i>oreotrephes</i> (H5)	93	'Saint Merryn' (H5)
02	'Osmar' (H5)	12	'Santa Maria' (EA) (H5)
93	<i>pachysanthum</i> (H5)	93	(Sarled Group) 'Sarled' (H5)
93	'Palestrina' (Vuykiana) (EA) (H5)	93	'Satan' (K) (H6)
02	'Panda' (EA) (H5)	93	'Scarlet Wonder' (H6)
16	'Parkfeuer' (A) (H6)	16	<i>schlippenbachii</i> (A) (H6)
93	'Patty Bee' (H5)	05	'Schneekrone' (H6)
93	'Penheale Blue' (H5)	12	SCHNEEPERLE ('Hachschnee') (EA) (H6)
93	'Percy Wiseman' (H5)	12	'Scintillation' (H6)
93	'Persil' (K) (H6)	12	'September Song' (H4)
93	'Pink Cherub' (H6)	12	'Shamrock' (H6)
02	'Pink Pancake' (EA) (H4)	05	'Silberwolke' (H6)
12	'Pink Pearl' (hybrid) (H4)	05	'Silver Jubilee' (H4)

#### Key to hardiness ratings

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

- 93 'Silver Slipper' (K) (H5)  
 93 *sinogrande* (H4)  
 93 'Sir Charles Lemon' (H4)  
 12 'Sneezy' (H5)  
 12 'Snow Hill' (EA) (H5)  
 12 'Soir de Paris' (Vs) (H6)  
 02 'Squirrel' (EA) (H5)  
 93 'Strawberry Ice' (K) (H6)  
 93 'Summer Fragrance' (A) (H6)  
 93 'Sunte Nectarine' (K) (H6)  
 12 'Swift' (H4)  
 93 'Taurus' (H5)  
 93 'The Honourable Jean Marie de Montague' (H4)  
 02 'Tidbit' (H3)  
 12 'Torchlight' (EA) (H5)  
 93 (Tortoiseshell Group) 'Champagne' (H3)  
 93 (Tortoiseshell Group) 'Tortoiseshell Orange' (H3)  
 93 (Tortoiseshell Group) 'Tortoiseshell Wonder'  
 (H3)  
 02 *trichostomum* (Ledoides Group) 'Collingwood  
 Ingram' (H4)  
 93 (Vanessa Group) 'Vanessa Pastel' (H4)  
 93 *vaseyi* (A) (H5)  
 93 'Vintage Rosé' (H5)  
 93 *viscosum* (Vs) (H6)  
 02 'Viscy' (H5)  
 93 'Vulcan' (H4)  
 93 'Vuyk's Rosyred' (Vuykiana) (EA) (H6)  
 93 'Vuyk's Scarlet' (Vuykiana) (EA) (H6)  
 93 W.F.H. Group (H5)  
 02 'Wee Bee' (H5)  
 02 'White Lights' (A) (H7)  
 93 'Whitethroat' (K/d) (H6)  
 93 *williamsianum* (H5)  
 02 *wiltonii* (H5)
- 93 (Winsome Group) 'Winsome' (H5)  
 02 'Wombat' (EA) (H5)  
 12 'Wren' (H5)  
 12 *yakushmanum* (H5)  
 93 *yakushmanum* 'Koichiro Wada' (H6)  
 93 (Yellow Hammer Group) 'Yellow Hammer' (H5)  
 93 *yunnanense* 'Openwood' (H4)
- Rhodohypoxis* (Hypoxidaceae)  
 93 *baurii* (H3)
- Rhoicissus* (Vitaceae)  
 93 *capensis* (H1c)
- Rhombophyllum* (Aizoaceae)  
 02 *rhomboideum* (H2)
- Rhus* (Anacardiaceae)  
 93 × *pulvinata* (Autumn Lace Group) 'Red Autumn  
 Lace' (H6)  
 93 *typhina* 'Dissecta' (H6)  
 12 *typhina* RADIANCE ('Sinrus') (H6)  
 12 *typhina* TIGER EYES ('Bailtiger') (H6)
- Ribes* (Grossulariaceae)  
 12 *sanguineum* 'Koja' (H6)  
 13 *sanguineum* 'Lombartsii' (H6)  
 15 *sanguineum* 'Poky's Pink' (H6)  
 02 *sanguineum* WHITE ICICLE ('Ubric') (H6)  
 93 *speciosum* (H4)
- Ricinus* (Euphorbiaceae)  
 93 *communis* 'Carmencita' (H2)  
 12 *communis* 'Zanzibariensis' (H2)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

- |            |   |           |   |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| <b>H1a</b> | tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C                 | <b>H4</b> | hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C    |
| <b>H1b</b> | subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C                | <b>H5</b> | hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C      |
| <b>H1c</b> | warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C              | <b>H6</b> | hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C |
| <b>H2</b>  | tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C           | <b>H7</b> | very hardy; less than -20°C             |
| <b>H3</b>  | half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C |           |   |

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)



*Robinia (Fabaceae)*93 × *slavinii* 'Hillieri' (H6)*Rodgersia (Saxifragaceae)*

93 *aesculifolia* (H6)  
 12 'Blickfang' (H6)  
 98 *aesculifolia* (Purdomii Group) 'Irish Bronze' (H6)  
 12 *pinnata* 'Buckland Beauty' (H6)  
 14 *pinnata* 'Elegans' (H6)  
 14 *pinnata* 'Maurice Mason' (H6)  
 93 *pinnata* 'Superba' (H6)  
 12 *podophylla* 'Rotlaub' (H6)

*Romneya (Papaveraceae)*

93 *coulteri* (H5)  
 02 *coulteri* 'White Cloud' (H5)

*Rosa (Rosaceae)*

12 ABSOLUTELY FABULOUS ('Wekvossutono') (F) (H6)  
 93 'Adélaïde d'Orléans' (Ra) (H6)  
 12 × *alba* 'Alba Maxima' (A) (H6)  
 93 × *alba* 'Alba Semiplena' (A) (H6)  
 93 'Albéric Barbier' (Ra) (H5)  
 93 'Albertine' (Ra) (H6)  
 93 ALEXANDER ('Harlex') (HT) (H6)  
 12 'Alexandre Girault' (Ra) (H6)  
 12 'Alibaba' (CIHT) (H6)  
 12 'Alister Stella Gray' (N) (H5)  
 02 'Aloha' (CIHT) (H6)  
 93 AMBER QUEEN ('Harroony') (F) (H6)  
 93 ANNA FORD ('Harpiccolo') (Min/Patio) (H5)  
 12 APHRODITE ('Tan00847') (S) (H6)  
 93 'Arthur Bell' (F) (H6)  
 12 A SHROPSHIRE LAD ('Ausled') (S) (H6)  
 12 A WHITER SHADE OF PALE ('Peafanfare') (HT) (H6)

93 'Ballerina' (HM/Poly) (H6)  
 93 *banksiae* 'Lutea' (Ra/d) (H5)  
 12 'Beau Narcisse' (G) (H7)  
 12 'Belvedere' (Ra) (H6)  
 02 BERKSHIRE ('Korpinka') (GC) (H6)  
 93 'Blanche Double de Coubert' (Ru) (H7)  
 94 'Bleu Magenta' (Ra) (H6)  
 12 BLUE FOR YOU ('Pejamblu') (F) (H6)  
 12 'Blushing Lucy' (Ra) (H6)  
 93 'Bobbie James' (Ra) (H6)  
 93 BONICA ('Meidomonac') (GC) (H6)  
 12 BOWLED OVER ('Tandolgnil') (F) (H6)  
 16 BRIGHT AS A BUTTON ('Chewsumsigns') (S) (H5)  
 12 BRITANNIA ('Frycalm') (HT) (H6)  
 93 'Buff Beauty' (HM) (H6)  
 12 BUXOM BEAUTY ('Korbilant') (HT) (H6)  
 94 'Cantabrigiensis' (S) (H6)  
 12 CAREFREE DAYS ('Meirivouï') (Patio) (H6)  
 94 'Cécile Brünner' (Poly) (H5)  
 16 CELEBRATION TIME ('Wekcobeju') (F) (H6)  
 93 'Céleste' (A) (H6)  
 12 'Celsiana' (D) (H7)  
 93 × *centifolia* 'Cristata' (Ce) (H6)  
 12 CENTRE STAGE ('Chewcreepy') (S/GC) (H6)  
 93 'Cerise Bouquet' (S) (H6)  
 12 CHAMPAGNE MOMENT ('Korvanaber') (F) (H6)  
 12 CHANDOS BEAUTY ('Harmisty') (HT) (H6)  
 93 'Charles de Mills' (G) (H6)  
 12 CHARLIE'S ROSE ('Tanallepa') (HT) (H6)  
 02 CHARLOTTE ('Auspoly') (S) (H6)  
 12 CHATSWORTH ('Tanotax') (Patio/F) (H6)  
 93 'Chinatown' (CIF) (H6)  
 12 CLARET ('Frykristal') (HT) (H6)  
 93 'Climbing Cécile Brünner' (CIPoly) (H5)  
 93 'Climbing Étoile de Hollande' (CIHT) (H5)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

93	'Climbing Iceberg' (CIF) (H5)	02	FASCINATION ('Poulmax') (F) (H6)
93	'Climbing Lady Hillingdon' (CIT) (H4)	93	'Felicia' (HM) (H6)
12	'Climbing Madame Butterfly' (CIHT) (H6)	93	'Félicité Parmentier' (A × D) (H6)
93	'Climbing Shot Silk' (CIHT) (H6)	93	'Félicité-Perpétue' (Ra) (H6)
93	'Compassion' (CIHT) (H6)	02	FELLOWSHIP ('Harwelcome') (F) (H6)
93	'Constance Spry' (CIS) (H6)	93	'Ferdinand Pichard' (Bb) (H6)
93	'Cornelia' (HM) (H6)	93	<i>filipes</i> 'Kiftsgate' (Ra) (H6)
12	COUNTY OF YORKSHIRE ('Korstarnow') (GC) (H6)	12	FLOWER CARPET AMBER ('Noa97400a') (GC) (H6)
12	CRAZY FOR YOU ('Wekroalt') (F) (H6)	12	'Flower Carpet Coral' (GC) (H6)
12	CRIMSON CASCADE ('Fryclimbdown') (CIHT) (H6)	12	FLOWER CARPET RED VELVET ('Noare') (GC/S) (H6)
12	CROCUS ROSE ('Ausquest') (S) (H6)	12	FLOWER CARPET SCARLET ('Noa83100b') (GC) (H6)
16	CROWN PRINCESS MARGARETA ('Auswinter') (CI) (H6)	12	FLOWER CARPET SUNSHINE ('Noason') (GC) (H6)
12	'Daisy Hill' ('Macrantha' hybrid) (H7)	02	FLOWER CARPET WHITE ('Noaschnee') (GC) (H6)
12	× <i>damascena</i> var. <i>semperflorens</i> (D) (H6)	12	FLOWER POWER ('Frycassia') (Patio) (H6)
12	DANCING QUEEN ('Fryfestoön') (CIHT) (H6)	96	'Fragrant Delight' (F) (H6)
02	DAWN CHORUS ('Dicquasar') (HT) (H6)	94	'Francis E. Lester' (HM/Ra) (H6)
12	'Debutante' (Ra) (H7)	93	'François Juranville' (Ra) (H6)
93	'De Resht' (DPo) (H7)	93	'Fred Loads' (F) (H6)
12	DIAMOND ('Korgazell') (Patio) (H6)	93	FREEDOM ('Dicjem') (HT) (H6)
12	DIZZY HEIGHTS ('Fryblissful') (CIHT) (H6)	12	FREE SPIRIT ('Fryjeru') (F) (H6)
02	'Dortmund' (S) (H7)	02	FRIEND FOR LIFE ('Cocnanne') (F) (H6)
93	DUBLIN BAY ('Macdub') (CIF) (H6)	12	FRIENDS FOREVER ('Korapriber') (F) (H6)
93	'Duc de Guiche' (G) (H7)	93	'Fritz Nobis' (S) (H6)
12	'Duchesse d'Angoulême' (Ce × G) (H7)	93	'Fru Dagmar Hastrup' (Ru) (H7)
93	'Duchesse de Montebello' (G) (H7)	93	'Frühlingsgold' (SpH) (H7)
12	DUCHESS OF CORNWALL ('Tan97159') (HT) (H6)	12	'Frühlingsmorgen' (SpH) (H7)
12	'Dupontii' (S) (H6)	93	<i>gallica</i> var. <i>officinalis</i> (G) (H7)
02	'Easlea's Golden Rambler' (Ra) (H5)	93	<i>gallica</i> 'Versicolor' (G) (H7)
12	EASY DOES IT ('Harpageant') (F) (H6)	12	'Gardeners' Glory' (CIHT) (H6)
12	EASY GOING ('Harflow') (F) (H6)	12	'Général Kléber' (CeMo) (H7)
93	ELINA ('Dicjana') (HT) (H6)	12	GEORGE BEST ('Dichimanher') (Patio) (H6)
94	ESCAPADE ('Harpade') (F) (H6)	93	'Geranium' ( <i>moyesii</i> hybrid) (S) (H5)
12	ESPECIALLY FOR YOU ('Fryworthy') (HT) (H6)	94	GERTRUDE JEKYL ('Ausbord') (S) (H6)
12	EYES FOR YOU ('Pejbigeye') (F) (H6)	12	'Ghislaine de Féligonde' (HM) (H5)
93	'Fantin-Latour' (Ce) (H6)	93	<i>glauca</i> Pourr. (S) (H7)

### Key to hardiness ratings

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

12	'Gloire de France' (G) (H7)	12	KING'S MACC ('Frydisco') (HT) (H6)
12	GOLDEN BEAUTY ('Korberbeni') (F) (H6)	93	'Königin von Dänemark' (A) (H7)
02	GOLDEN CELEBRATION ('Ausgold') (S) (H6)	12	'Korresia' (F) (H7)
12	GOLDEN FUTURE ('Horanymoll') (CIHT) (H6)	12	LADY EMMA HAMILTON ('Ausbrother') (S) (H6)
12	GOLDEN GATE ('Korgolgat') (CIHT) (H6)	12	LADY OF SHALOTT ('Ausnyson') (S) (H6)
12	GOLDEN MEMORIES ('Korholesea') (F) (H6)	02	L'AIMANT ('Harzola') (F) (H5)
12	GOLDEN SMILES ('Frykeyno') (F) (H6)	02	LANCASHIRE ('Korstesgli') (GC) (H6)
02	GORDON'S COLLEGE ('Cocjabby') (F) (H6)	12	LA ROSE DE MOLINARD ('Delgrarose') (S) (H6)
12	GRACE ('Auskeppy') (S) (H6)	93	LAURA FORD ('Chewarvel') (CIMin) (H5)
93	GRAHAM THOMAS ('Ausmas') (S) (H6)	93	'La Ville de Bruxelles' (D) (H6)
12	'Great Maiden's Blush' (A) (H7)	96	LAWINIA ('Tanklewi') (CIHT) (H6)
12	GROUSE 2000 ('Korteilhab') (GC) (H6)	12	LEAPING SALMON ('Peamight') (CIHT) (H6)
12	'Gruss an Aachen' (Poly) (H6)	16	LET'S CELEBRATE ('Fryraffles') (F) (H5)
12	HAPPY RETIREMENT ('Tantoras') (F) (H6)	02	'Leverkusen' (CIF) (H6)
12	HEART OF GOLD ('Coctarlotte') (HT) (H6)	12	LICHFIELD ANGEL ('Ausrelate') (S) (H6)
12	'Henri Martin' (CeMo) (H7)	12	LIGHT FANTASTIC ('Dicgottago') (F) (H6)
02	HERTFORDSHIRE ('Kortenay') (GC) (H6)	16	LILAC WINE ('Dicmulti') (F) (H5)
12	HOME RUN ('Wekcisbako') (S) (H6)	02	LITTLE RAMBLER ('Chewramb') (MinRa) (H6)
12	'Honorine de Brabant' (Bb) (H6)	12	LOVE & PEACE ('Baipeace') (HT) (H7)
12	HOT CHOCOLATE ('Wekpaltlez') (F) (H6)	12	LOVE KNOT ('Chewglorious') (CIMin) (H6)
93	ICEBERG ('Korbin') (F) (H6)	93	LOVELY LADY ('Dicjubell') (HT) (H6)
02	ICE CREAM ('Korzuri') (HT) (H6)	12	LUCKY! ('Frylucy') (F) (H6)
93	'Impératrice Joséphine' (Gn) (H7)	93	'Madame Alfred Carrière' (N) (H5)
96	INDIAN SUMMER ('Peaperfume') (HT) (H6)	93	'Madame Grégoire Staechelin' (CIHT) (H6)
93	INGRID BERGMAN ('Poulman') (HT) (H6)	93	'Madame Hardy' (D) (H6)
12	IRISH EYES ('Dicwitness') (F) (H6)	93	'Madame Knorr' (DPo) (H7)
12	ISN'T SHE LOVELY ('Diciluvit') (HT) (H6)	02	MAGIC CARPET ('Jaclover') (S/GC) (H6)
93	'Ispahan' (D) (H6)	93	'Maigold' (CISpH) (H6)
94	JACQUELINE DU PRÉ ('Harwana') (S) (H6)	16	MALVERN HILLS ('Auscanary') (Ra) (H5)
12	JOIE DE VIVRE ('Korfloci 01') (Patio/S) (H6)	12	MAMMA MIA! ('Fryjolly') (HT) (H6)
93	'Just Joey' (HT) (H6)	93	MANY HAPPY RETURNS ('Harwanted') (F) (H6)
12	KEEP SMILING ('Fryflorida') (HT) (H6)	93	'Marchesa Boccella' (DPo) (H7)
02	KENT ('Poulcov') (Towne & Country Series) (S/GC) (H6)	02	MARJORIE FAIR ('Harhero') (Poly/S) (H6)
12	KEW GARDENS ('Ausfence') (S) (H6)	02	MARRY ME ('Dicwonder') (Patio) (H6)
		12	MARY DELANY ('Ausorts') (S) (H6)

### Key to hardiness ratings

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

02	MATANGI ('Macman') (F) (H6)	93	'Perle d'Or' (Poly) (H6)
93	'Mermaid' (Cl) (H5)	12	PETER PAN ('Chewpan') (Min) (H6)
12	MILLIE ('Poulren013') (Renaissance Series) (S) (H4)	93	'Phyllis Bide' (Ra) (H6)
02	MOLINEUX ('Ausmol') (S) (H6)	12	PINK DRIFT ('Meijocos') (GC) (H6)
12	MOMENT IN TIME ('Korcastrav') (F) (H6)	93	PINK FLOWER CARPET ('Noatraum') (GC) (H6)
93	'Morning Jewel' (ClF) (H7)	16	PINK PERFECTION ('Korpauvio') (HT) (H5)
93	MOUNTBATTEN ('Harmantelle') (F) (H6)	16	POMPONELLA ('Korpompan') (F) (H6)
12	MUNSTEAD WOOD ('Ausbernard') (S) (H6)	12	PORT SUNLIGHT ('Auslofty') (HM) (H6)
12	MY VALENTINE ('Korcoluma') (HT) (H6)	93	'Président de Sèze' (G) (H6)
12	'Narrow Water' (Ra) (H6)	12	PRETTY IN PINK ('Dicumpteem') (GC) (H6)
16	NEW BEGINNINGS ('Korprofko') (F) (H5)	02	PRETTY LADY ('Scrivo') (F) (H6)
93	'New Dawn' (Cl) (H7)	02	PRETTY POLLY ('Meitonje') (Min) (H6)
12	NEWLY WED ('Dicwhynot') (Patio) (H6)	12	PRINCE JARDINIER ('Meitroni') (HT) (H6)
16	NEWSFLASH ('Kendutch') (F) (H5)	12	PRINCESS ALEXANDRA ('Pouldra') (Renaissance Series) (S) (H6)
12	'Noisette Carnée' (N) (H7)	12	PRINCESS ANNE ('Auskitchen') (S) (H6)
12	NOSTALGIA ('Taneiglat') (HT) (H6)	02	PRINCESS OF WALES ('Hardinkum') (F) (H6)
02	'Nuits de Young' (CeMo) (H7)	94	'Prosperity' (HM) (H6)
12	NURSE TRACEY DAVIES ('Frykookie') (F) (H6)	94	QUEEN MOTHER ('Korquemu') (Patio) (H6)
93	<i>nutkana</i> 'Plena' (S/D) (H7)	12	RACHEL ('Tangust') (HT) (H6)
93	× <i>odorata</i> 'Mutabilis' (Ch) (H5)	93	'Rambling Rector' (Ra) (H6)
12	× <i>odorata</i> (Sanguinea Group) 'Bengal Crimson' (Ch) (H5)	12	RAMBLING ROSIE ('Horjasper') (Ra) (H6)
02	OPEN ARMS ('Chewpixcel') (ClMin) (H6)	12	'Raspberry Royale' (F/Patio) (H6)
02	OXFORDSHIRE ('Korfullwind') (GC) (H6)	12	RED FINESSE ('Korvillade') (F) (H6)
12	PADDY STEPHENS ('Macclack') (HT) (H6)	12	'Reine des Violettes' (HP) (H6)
93	'Parade' (Cl) (H6)	12	REMEMBER ('Poulht001') (HT) (H6)
93	'Paul's Himalayan Musk' (Ra) (H6)	93	REMEMBER ME ('Cocdestin') (HT) (H6)
93	'Paul Transon' (Ra) (H6)	12	RHAPSODY IN BLUE ('Frantasia') (S) (H6)
93	PEACE ('Madame A. Meilland') (HT) (H6)	93	'Rose d'Amour' (S) (H6)
12	PEARL ('Korterschi') (F) (H6)	12	ROSEMOOR ('Austough') (S) (H6)
93	'Penelope' (HM) (H5)	93	'Roseaie de l'Hay' (Ru) (H7)
02	PENNY LANE ('Hardwell') (ClHT) (H6)	12	RUBY CELEBRATION ('Peawinner') (F) (H6)
12	PERENNIAL BLUE ('Mehv9601') (Ra) (H6)	93	'Sally Holmes' (S) (H6)
12	PERENNIAL BLUSH ('Mehbarbie') (Ra) (H6)	93	'Sander's White Rambler' (Ra) (H6)
		93	'Scabrosa' (Ru) (H7)

### Key to hardiness ratings

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

12	SCARBOROUGH FAIR ('Ausoran') (S) (H6)	12	TEASING GEORGIA ('Ausbaker') (CI) (H6)
12	SCENTED CARPET ('Chewground') (GC) (H6)	12	TEMPRESS ('Korramal') (CIS) (H6)
93	'Schneezwerg' (Ru) (H7)	93	TEQUILA SUNRISE ('Dicobey') (HT) (H6)
93	'Seagull' (Ra) (H6)	93	'The Fairy' (Poly) (H6)
12	SHEILA'S PERFUME ('Harsherry') (F) (H6)	93	'The Garland' (Ra) (H6)
02	SHINE ON ('Dictalent') (Patio) (H6)	12	THE GENEROUS GARDENER ('Ausdrawn') (CI) (H6)
02	SILVER ANNIVERSARY ('Poulari') (HT) (H6)	12	THE MAYFLOWER ('Austilly') (S) (H6)
12	SILVER GHOST ('Kormifari') (S) (H7)	12	THE PILGRIM ('Auswalker') (S) (H6)
12	SIMPLY HEAVEN ('Diczombie') (HT) (H6)	12	'Thérèse Bugnet' (Ru) (H7)
12	SIMPLY THE BEST ('Macamster') (HT) (H6)	12	TICKLED PINK ('Fryhunky') (F) (H6)
12	SKYLARK ('Ausimple') (S) (H6)	12	TINTINARA ('Dicuptight') (HT) (H6)
12	SOFT COVER ('Poulco10') (Min) (H7)	93	'Tuscany Superb' (G) (H7)
93	'Southampton' (F) (H6)	12	TWICE IN A BLUE MOON ('Tan96138') (HT) (H6)
12	SPECIAL ANNIVERSARY ('Whastiluc') (HT) (H6)	02	VALENTINE HEART ('Dicogle') (F) (H6)
12	SPECIAL CHILD ('Taniripsa') (F/Patio) (H6)	93	'Veilchenblau' (Ra) (H7)
93	<i>spinosissima</i> 'Andrewsii' (H7)	93	<i>virginiana</i> (H7)
12	<i>spinosissima</i> double, white-flowered (H7)	93	WARM WELCOME ('Chewizz') (CIMin) (H6)
12	'Stanwell Perpetual' (SpH) (H7)	02	WARM WISHES ('Fryxotic') (HT) (H6)
12	STRAWBERRY HILL ('Ausrimini') (CI) (H6)	93	WESTERLAND ('Korwest') (S) (H6)
12	STRIKE IT RICH ('Wekbepmey') (HT) (H6)	12	WHITE GOLD ('Cocquiriam') (F) (H6)
12	SUFFOLK ('Kormixal') (S/GC) (H6)	93	'White Pet' (Poly) (H6)
12	SUMMER BEAUTY ('Kororbe') (F) (H6)	16	WHITE STAR ('Harquill') (CIHT) (H6)
12	SUMMERTIME ('Chewlarmoll') (CIPatio) (H6)	12	'Wickwar' (Ra) (H6)
93	SUMMER WINE ('Korizont') (CIHT) (H6)	12	WILD EDRIC ('Aushedge') (Ru) (H6)
12	SUNSEEKER ('Dicracer') (F/Patio) (H6)	12	WILDEVE ('Ausbonny') (S) (H6)
12	SUPER DOROTHY ('Heldoro') (Ra) (H6)	12	WILD ROVER ('Dichirap') (F) (H6)
12	SUPER EXCELSA ('Helexa') (Ra) (H6)	12	WILD THING ('Jactoose') (S) (H6)
12	SUPER FAIRY ('Helsufair') (Ra) (H6)	93	'William Lobb' (CeMo) (H7)
12	SUPER TROUPER ('Fryleyeca') (F) (H6)	02	WILTSHIRE ('Kormuse') (S/GC) (H6)
93	SURREY ('Korlanum') (GC) (H6)	12	WORCESTERSHIRE ('Korlalon') (GC) (H6)
93	SWEET DREAM ('Fryminicot') (Patio) (H6)	93	<i>xanthina</i> 'Canary Bird' (S) (H6)
12	SWEET HAZE ('Tan97274') (F) (H6)	93	'Yesterday' (Poly/FCl) (H6)
93	SWEET MAGIC ('Dicmagic') (Min/Patio) (H6)	12	YOU ARE MY SUNSHINE ('Frykwango') (HT) (H6)
12	SWEET PARFUM DE PROVENCE ('Meiclusif') (HT) (H6)	16	YOU'RE BEAUTIFUL ('Fryracy') (F) (H6)
93	TALL STORY ('Dickooky') (F) (H6)	93	'Yvonne Rabier' (Poly) (H6)

### Key to hardiness ratings

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

*Roscoea* (Zingiberaceae)

- 11 *auriculata* (H5)
- 11 × *beesiana* (H5)
- 11 *cautleyoides* 'Abigail Bloom' (H5)
- 11 *cautleyoides* 'Helen Lamb' (H4)
- 11 *cautleyoides* 'Himalaya' (H5)
- 11 *cautleyoides* 'Jeffrey Thomas' (H5)
- 11 *cautleyoides* 'Purple Queen' (H5)
- 11 *forrestii* (H5)
- 11 'Harvington Raw Silk' (H5)
- 11 *humeana* f. *humeana* (H5)
- 11 *humeana* f. *lutea* (H5)
- 11 *humeana* 'Stephanie Bloom' (H5)
- 11 *humeana* f. *tyria* (H5)
- 98 'Kew Beauty' (H5)
- 11 *purpurea* 'Dalai Lama' (H5)
- 11 *purpurea* f. *rubra* (H5)
- 11 'Red Neck' (H4)
- 11 'Summer Deep Purple' (H5)
- 11 *wardii* (H5)

*Rotheca* (Lamiaceae)

- 02 *myricoides* 'Ugandense' (H1b)

*Rubus* (Rosaceae)

- 93 'Benenden' (H5)
- 02 *biflorus* (H6)
- 96 *cockburnianus* 'Goldenvale' (H6)
- 12 *rolfei* 'Emerald Carpet' (H5)
- 93 *thibetanus* (H6)

*Rudbeckia* (Asteraceae)

- 00 *amplexicaulis* (H7)
- 93 *fulgida* var. *deamii* (H6)
- 02 *fulgida* var. *speciosa* (H6)

- 93 *fulgida* var. *sullivantii* 'Goldsturm' (H6)
- 20 *hirta* AUTUMN COLORS (mixed) (H3)
- 20 *hirta* BIG LUCK SMILEYZ ('Rudlu203') (Big Smileyz Series) (H3)
- 20 *hirta* 'Cappuccino' (H3)
- 20 *hirta* 'Cheyenne Gold' (H3)
- 20 *hirta* 'Kissing Smileyz' (Smileyz Series) (H3)
- 20 *hirta* 'Viviani' (H3)
- 02 *laciniata* 'Goldkugel' (d) (H6)
- 02 *laciniata* 'Herbstsonne' (H6)
- 02 *laciniata* 'Starcadia Razzle Dazzle' (H6)
- 02 *subtomentosa* 'Loofahsa Wheaten Gold' (H6)
- 20 SUNBECKIA OPHELIA ('Bullrudi 09') (Sunbeckia Series) (H3)
- 07 *triloba* (H6)

*Ruellia* (Acanthaceae)

- 93 *makoyana* (H1b)

*Rumohra* (Dryopteridaceae)

- 93 *adiantiformis* (H3)

*Ruscus* (Asparagaceae)

- 12 *aculeatus* 'John Redmond' (f/m) (H5)

*Russelia* (Plantaginaceae)

- 93 *equisetiformis* (H1c)
- 12 *equisetiformis* 'Lemon Falls' (H1c)

*Salix* (Salicaceae)

- 93 *acutifolia* 'Blue Streak' (m) (H6)
- 12 *alba* 'Golden Ness' (H6)
- 93 *alba* var. *sericea* (H6)
- 12 *alba* var. *vitellina* 'Yelverton' (H6)
- 93 'Boydii' (f) (H7)

## Key to hardiness ratings

- |            |   |           |   |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| <b>H1a</b> | tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C                 | <b>H4</b> | hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C    |
| <b>H1b</b> | subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C                | <b>H5</b> | hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C      |
| <b>H1c</b> | warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C              | <b>H6</b> | hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C |
| <b>H2</b>  | tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C           | <b>H7</b> | very hardy; less than -20°C             |
| <b>H3</b>  | half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C |           |   |

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

- 12 *daphnoides* 'Aglaiia' (m) (H6)  
 02 *eleagnos* subsp. *angustifolia* (H6)  
 12 *exigua* (H6)  
 12 *fargesii* (H6)  
 12 *gracilistyla* 'Melanostachys' (m) (H5)  
 93 *hastata* 'Wehrhahnii' (m) (H6)  
 93 *helvetica* (H7)  
 12 *integra* 'Hakuro-nishiki' (v) (H5)  
 12 *irrorata* (H5)  
 93 *lanata* (H7)  
 12 *purpurea* 'Nancy Saunders' (f) (H6)  
 93 *purpurea* 'Pendula' (H6)  
 93 *reticulata* (H7)  
 12 × *sepulcralis* var. *chrysocoma* (H5)  
 12 × *sepulcralis* 'Erythroflexuosa' (m) (H5)

*Salpiglossis* (Solanaceae)

- 12 *sinuata* (H2)  
 02 *sinuata* Royale Series (H2)

*Salvia* (Lamiaceae)

- 16 'Amistad' (H3)  
 93 *argentea* (H5)  
 23 BIG BLUE ('Pas1246577') (H3)  
 93 'Blue Spire' (Pe) (H5)  
 93 *candelabrum* (H3)  
 93 *coccinea* 'Lady in Red' (Nymph Series) (H1c)  
 21 *confertiflora* (H2)  
 21 *corrugata* (H3)  
 96 × *digenea* 'Rubin' (H7)  
 15 'Dyson's Joy' (H3)  
 93 *fulgens* (H3)  
 23 *greggii* MIRAGE CHERRY RED ('Balmircher') (Mirage Series) (H4)

- 23 *greggii* MIRAGE ROSE BICOLOUR ('Balmirrobi') (Mirage Series) (H4)  
 23 *greggii* MIRAGE WHITE ('Balmirwite') (Mirage Series) (H4)  
 96 *guaranitica* 'Blue Enigma' (H3)  
 15 'Hot Lips' (H5)  
 93 *involucrata* (H3)  
 02 *involucrata* 'Bethellii' (H3)  
 96 *involucrata* 'Boutin' (H3)  
 15 × *jamensis* 'Javier' (H4)  
 15 × *jamensis* 'Peter Vidgeon' (H4)  
 15 'Jezebel' (H3)  
 23 LAKE BLUEBERRY ('Tl1016') (Salgoon Series) (H2)  
 93 *leucantha* (H2)  
 21 *leucantha* 'Purple Velvet' (H2)  
 21 *macrophylla* (H4)  
 15 *microphylla* 'Cerro Potosi' (H4)  
 96 *multicaulis* (H3)  
 23 MYSTIC SPIRES BLUE ('Balsalmisp') (H3)  
 23 MYSTIC SPIRES SKY BLUE ('Balsaluchl') (H3)  
 15 'Nachtvlinder' (H5)  
 96 *nemorosa* 'Amethyst' (H7)  
 12 *nemorosa* 'Caradonna' (H7)  
 96 *nemorosa* 'Lubecca' (H7)  
 96 *nemorosa* 'Ostfriesland' (H7)  
 96 *nemorosa* 'Pusztalflamme' (H7)  
 12 *officinalis* 'Berggarten' (H5)  
 93 *officinalis* 'Icterina' (v) (H5)  
 93 *officinalis* 'Purpurascens' (H5)  
 93 *patens* (H3)  
 94 *patens* 'Cambridge Blue' (H3)  
 93 *pratensis* Haematodes Group (H7)  
 96 *pratensis* 'Indigo' (H7)  
 15 'Ribambelle' (H3)  
 93 *rosmarinus* 'Miss Jessopp's Upright' (Ro) (H4)

## Key to hardiness ratings

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

- 15 'Royal Bumble' (H4)  
 96 *spathacea* (H4)  
 23 *splendens* 'Red Hill' (H1c)  
 93 *splendens* 'Vanguard' (H1c)  
 96 *splendens* 'Van-Houttei' (H1c)  
 96 × *sylvestris* 'Blauhügel' (H7)  
 96 × *sylvestris* 'Mainacht' (H7)  
 96 × *sylvestris* 'Tänzerin' (H7)  
 14 × *sylvestris* 'Viola Klose' (H7)  
 93 *tubiflora* (H2)  
 93 *uliginosa* (H4)

*Sambucus* (Viburnaceae)

- 93 *nigra* f. *laciniata* (H6)  
 12 *nigra* f. *porphyrophylla* 'Eva' (H6)  
 02 *nigra* f. *porphyrophylla* 'Gerda' (H6)  
 12 *nigra* f. *porphyrophylla* 'Thundercloud' (H6)  
 93 *racemosa* 'Sutherland Gold' (H7)

*Sanguinaria* (Papaveraceae)

- 93 *canadensis* f. *multiplax* 'Plena' (d) (H5)

*Sanguisorba* (Rosaceae)

- 21 'All Time High' (H7)  
 21 'Beetlewings' (H7)  
 21 'Burr Blanc' (H7)  
 21 'Cangshan Cranberry' (H7)  
 21 'Chinese Winter' (H7)  
 21 *hakusanensis* 'Chirisan Chignon' (H7)  
 21 'Ivory Towers' (H6)  
 21 'Little Angel' (H4)  
 21 'Maartjes Merlot' (H7)  
 21 'Miss Elly' (H7)  
 21 *officinalis* 'Lum' (H7)  
 21 'Pink September' (H7)

- 21 'Raspberry Coulis' (H7)  
 21 'Sussex Prairies Apache' (H7)  
 21 'Sussex Prairies Cheyenne' (H7)  
 21 'Sussex Prairies Navaho' (H7)  
 21 *tenuifolia* 'Stand Up Comedian' (H7)  
 21 *tenuifolia* 'Sturdy Guard' (H7)  
 21 *tenuifolia* 'The Invisible' (H7)  
 21 *tenuifolia* 'White Tanna' (H7)

*Sanicula* (Apiaceae)

- 93 *epipactis* (H7)

*Sansevieria* (Asparagaceae)

- 93 *trifasciata* 'Bantel's Sensation' (H1b)  
 93 *trifasciata* 'Craigii' (H1b)  
 93 *trifasciata* 'Golden Hahnii' (v) (H1b)  
 93 *trifasciata* 'Hahnii' (H1b)  
 93 *trifasciata* var. *laurentii* (v) (H1b)  
 93 *trifasciata* 'Moonshine' (H1b)

*Santolina* (Asteraceae)

- 93 *chamaecyparissus* 'Nana' (H5)  
 12 *chamaecyparissus* 'Pretty Carrol' (H5)  
 93 *pinnata* subsp. *neapolitana* (H5)  
 12 *rosmarinifolia* 'Lemon Fizz' (H5)  
 93 *rosmarinifolia* subsp. *rosmarinifolia* 'Primrose Gem' (H5)

*Saponaria* (Caryophyllaceae)

- 93 'Bressingham' (H5)  
 93 *ocymoides* (H5)  
 93 *ocymoides* 'Rubra Compacta' (H5)  
 93 × *olivana* (H5)

## Key to hardiness ratings

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)



*Sarcococca* (Buxaceae)

- 93 *confusa* (H5)  
 12 *hookeriana* var. *digyna* 'Purple Stem' (H5)  
 12 *hookeriana* var. *hookeriana* 'Ghorepani' (H5)  
 12 *ruscifolia* var. *chinensis* 'Dragon Gate' (H5)

*Sarmienta* (Gesneriaceae)

- 93 *scandens* (H1c)

*Sarracenia* (Sarraceniaceae)

- 12 *alata* 'Black Tube' (H4)  
 15 'Anne Carlisle' (H3)  
 15 'Bella' (H3)  
 15 × *catesbaei* (Melanorhoda Group) 'Birmingham  
 Midnight' (H3)  
 15 'Colin Clayton' (H3)  
 12 'Dixie Lace' (H5)  
 15 'Dutch Stevens' (H3)  
 15 'Eva' (H3)  
 19 *flava* var. *flava* 'Slack's Max' (H4)  
 12 'Jenny Helen' (H3)  
 19 'Johnny Marr' (H3)  
 12 'Judith Hindle' (H3)  
 12 'Juthatip Soper' (H3)  
 15 'Labyrinth' (H3)  
 12 'Ladies in Waiting' (H3)  
 12 *leucophylla* 'Schnell's Ghost' (H3)  
 12 *leucophylla* × *rubra* subsp. *wherryi* (H3)  
 12 'Lynda Butt' (H3)  
 15 × *mitchelliana* 'Mary Cheek' (H3)  
 15 × *mitchelliana* 'Mr Purplehaze' (H3)  
 15 × *mitchelliana* 'Victoria Morley' (H3)  
 12 × *moorei* 'Brooks's Hybrid' (H4)  
 19 'Mr Noddy' (H4)  
 15 *purpurea* subsp. *purpurea* (H6)

- 12 *purpurea* subsp. *purpurea* f. *heterophylla* (H5)  
 15 *purpurea* subsp. *venosa* var. *burkii* (H3)  
 15 'Rita Soper' (H3)  
 19 × *slackii* 'Julia' (H4)  
 15 'Violet' (H3)  
 12 'Vogel' (H3)

*Satureja* (Lamiaceae)

- 93 *coerulea* (H5)

*Saxifraga* (Saxifragaceae)

- 12 'Alba' (× *apiculata*) (7) (H5)  
 12 'Albert Einstein' (× *apiculata*) (7) (H5)  
 14 'Angelina Johnson' (*fortunei*) (5) (H4)  
 12 'Balkan' (*marginata* subsp. *marginata* var.  
*rocheliana*) (7) (H5)  
 14 'Blackberry and Apple Pie' (*fortunei*) (5) (H4)  
 93 *callosa* (8) (H5)  
 14 'Conwy Snow' (*fortunei*) (5) (H4)  
 12 'Coolock Kate' (7) (H5)  
 93 'Cranbourne' (× *anglica*) (7) (H5)  
 12 'Crenata' (*burseriana*) (7) (H5)  
 98 'Cumulus' (7) (H5)  
 12 'Emile Burnat' (× *burnatii*) (8) (H5)  
 93 *federici-augusti* subsp. *grisebachii* (7) (H5)  
 93 *fortunei* (5) (H4)  
 14 *fortunei* var. *obtusocuneata* 'White Fantasia' (5)  
 (H4)  
 93 'Gregor Mendel' (× *apiculata*) (7) (H5)  
 12 'Kaspar Maria Sternberg' (× *petraschii*) (7) (H5)  
 03 'Lagaveana' (*paniculata*) (8) (H5)  
 93 (London Pride Group) 'Clarence Elliott'  
*(umbrosa)* (11) (H5)  
 12 *marginata* (7) (H5)  
 93 'Minor' (*cochlearis*) (8) (H5)

## Key to hardiness ratings

- |            |   |           |   |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| <b>H1a</b> | tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C                 | <b>H4</b> | hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C    |
| <b>H1b</b> | subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C                | <b>H5</b> | hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C      |
| <b>H1c</b> | warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C              | <b>H6</b> | hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C |
| <b>H2</b>  | tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C           | <b>H7</b> | very hardy; less than -20°C             |
| <b>H3</b>  | half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C |           |   |

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

- 14 'Moe' (*fortunei*) (5) (H4) *Scadoxus* (*Amaryllidaceae*)  
 03 'Monarch' (8) (H5) 93 *multiflorus* subsp. *katherinae* (H1b)
- 13 'Mount Nachi' (*fortunei*) (5) (H4)  
 12 'Mrs Helen Terry' (× *salmonica*) (7) (H5) *Schisandra* (*Schisandraceae*)  
 12 'Peach Melba' (7) (H5) 12 *grandiflora* (H4)  
 14 'Pink Haze' (*fortunei*) (5) (H4) 12 *rubriflora* (H5)
- 14 'Rokujō' (*fortunei*) (5) (H4)  
 93 'Rosea' (*paniculata*) (8) (H5) *Schizanthus* (*Solanaceae*)  
 14 'Rubrifolia' (*fortunei*) (5) (H4) 12 *pinnatus* (H1c)
- 12 'Ruth Draper' (*oppositifolia*) (7) (H5)  
 14 'Shiranami' (*fortunei*) (5) (H4) *Schlumbergera* (*Cactaceae*)  
 03 (Silver Farreri Group) 'Reginald Farrer' (8) (H5) 93 × *buckleyi* (H1b)
- 03 (Silver Farreri Group) 'Snowflake' (8) (H5)  
 03 (Southside Seedling Group) 'Slack's Ruby  
 Southside' (8) (H5) *Sciadopitys* (*Sciadopityaceae*)  
 03 (Southside Seedling Group) 'Southside Star' (8)  
 (H5) 93 *verticillata* (H6)
- 93 'Splendens' (*oppositifolia*) (7) (H5) *Scilla* (*Asparagaceae*)  
 93 *stolonifera* (5) (H2) 03 × *allenii* 'Frà Angelico' (H6)  
 13 'Sue Drew' (*fortunei*) (5) (H4) 93 *bifolia* (H6)  
 14 SUGAR PLUM FAIRY ('Toujya') (*fortunei*) (5) (H4) 03 *bithynica* (H6)  
 93 'Tricolor' (*stolonifera*) (5) (H2) 03 *litardierei* (H6)  
 93 'Tumbling Waters' (8) (H5) 93 *luciliae* (Boiss.) Speta (H6)  
 12 'Tvůj Úsměv' (× *poluanglica*) (7) (H5) 03 *mischtschenkoana* (H6)  
 93 × *urbium* (11) (H5) 93 *mischtschenkoana* 'Tubergeniana' (H6)  
 03 'Venetia' (*paniculata*) (8) (H5) 03 *persica* (H4)  
 12 'Walter Irving' (× *irvingii*) (7) (H5) 93 *sardensis* (H6)  
 03 'Whitehill' (8) (H5) 93 *siberica* (H6)  
 93 'Wisley' (*federici-augusti* subsp. *grisebachii*) (7)  
 (H5) 93 *siehei* (H6)

*Scindapsus* (*Araceae*)

- 93
- pictus*
- 'Argyraeus' (H1c)

*Scabiosa* (*Caprifoliaceae*)

- 93
- caucasica*
- 'Clive Greaves' (H4)
- 
- 93
- caucasica*
- 'Miss Willmott' (H4)

*Sedum* (*Crassulaceae*)

- 93
- kamtschaticum*
- (H5)
- 
- 93
- kamtschaticum*
- var.
- ellacombeanum*
- (H5)

## Key to hardiness ratings

- H1a** tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C  
**H1b** subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C  
**H1c** warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C  
**H2** tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C  
**H3** half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C  
**H4** hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C  
**H5** hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C  
**H6** hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C  
**H7** very hardy; less than -20°C

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

- |    |   |    |                                |
|----|---|----|--------------------------------|
| 93 | <i>kamtschaticum</i> var. <i>kamtschaticum</i> 'Variegatum'<br>(v) (H7) | 08 | 'Gallivarda' (H5)              |
| 93 | <i>morganianum</i> (H1c)  | 08 | <i>giuseppii</i> (H7)          |
| 12 | <i>nussbaumerianum</i> (H2)   | 08 | 'Jet Stream' (H5)              |
| 12 | × <i>rubrotinctum</i> (H3)  | 08 | 'Lilac Time' (H5)              |
| 12 | × <i>rubrotinctum</i> 'Aurora' (H3)                                     | 08 | 'Othello' (H5)                 |
| 93 | <i>spathulifolium</i> 'Cape Blanco' (H6)                                | 08 | <i>pittonii</i> (H5)           |
| 93 | <i>spathulifolium</i> 'Purpureum' (H5)                                  | 08 | 'Reinhard' (H5)                |
| 93 | <i>spurium</i> 'Schorbuser Blut' (H7)                                   | 08 | 'Rotkopf' (H5)                 |
|    |   | 08 | 'Spider's Lair' (H5)           |
|    |   | 93 | <i>tectorum</i> (H7)           |
|    |   | 08 | <i>tectorum</i> 'Royanum' (H7) |
|    |   | 08 | 'Tristesse' (H5)               |

*Selaginella* (Selaginellaceae)

- 93 *kraussiana* (H2)  
 93 *kraussiana* 'Brownii' (H2)  
 23 *kraussiana* 'Gold Tips' (H3)  
 93 *martensii* (H1b)  
 93 *uncinata* (H1b)

*Semiaquilegia* (Ranunculaceae)

- 12 *ecalcarata* (H5)

*Semiarundinaria* (Poaceae)

- 93 *fastuosa* (H6)

*Sempervivum* (Crassulaceae)

- 93 *arachnoideum* (H7)  
 93 *arachnoideum* subsp. *tomentosum* (C.B. Lehm. & Schnittsp.) Schinz & Thell. (H7)  
 08 'Bronco' (H5)  
 08 *calcareum* 'Extra' (H5)  
 08 *calcareum* 'Guillaumes' (H5)  
 08 *calcareum* 'Sir William Lawrence' (H5)  
 93 *ciliosum* (H7)  
 08 'Crispyn' (H5)  
 08 'Delta' (H5)  
 08 'Fuego' (H5)

*Senecio* (Asteraceae)

- 93 *macroglossus* 'Variegatus' (v) (H1c)

*Senna* (Fabaceae)

- 93 *artemisioides* (H1b)

*Sequoiadendron* (Cupressaceae)

- 93 *giganteum* (H6)

*Sequoia* (Cupressaceae)

- 93 *sempervirens* (H6)

*Sesleria* (Poaceae)

- 18 *autumnalis* (H7)

*Setaria* (Poaceae)

- 12 *palmifolia* (H2)

*Shibataea* (Poaceae)

- 12 *kumasaca* (H6)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

*Sidalcea (Malvaceae)*

- 02 'Elsie Heugh' (H7)  
 14 'Oberon' (H7)  
 93 'William Smith' (H7)

*Silene (Caryophyllaceae)*

- 93 *chalcedonica* (H7)  
 98 *coronaria* (H7)  
 93 *coronaria* 'Alba' (H7)  
 02 *flos-jovis* (H6)  
 93 *schafta* (H5)  
 93 × *walkeri* 'Abbotswood Rose' (H7)

*Silphium (Asteraceae)*

- 02 *perfoliatum* (H7)

*Sinningia (Gesneriaceae)*

- 93 *canescens* (H1a)  
 02 Empress Series (H1a)

*Sisyrinchium (Iridaceae)*

- 02 *idahoense* var. *macounii* 'Album' (H4)

*Skimmia (Rutaceae)*

- 93 × *confusa* 'Kew Green' (m) (H5)  
 93 *japonica* 'Fragrans' (m) (H5)  
 93 *japonica* 'Nymans' (f) (H5)  
 93 *japonica* 'Rubella' (m) (H5)

*Solanum (Solanaceae)*

- 23 *betaceum* (F) (H1b)  
 93 *crispum* 'Glasnevin' (H4)  
 93 *laxum* 'Album' (H4)  
 18 *pseudocapsicum* (H2)  
 23 *pyracantho* (H2)

- 23 *quitoense* (F) (H1c)

*Soldanella (Primulaceae)*

- 12 *villosa* (H6)

*Solidago (Asteraceae)*

- 02 'Gardone' (H7)  
 93 'Goldenmosa' (H7)  
 93 × *luteus* 'Lemore' (H7)  
 12 *rugosa* 'Fireworks' (H7)

*Sophora (Fabaceae)*

- 02 SUN KING ('Hilsop') (H4)

*Sorbaria (Rosaceae)*

- 12 *sorbifolia* 'Sem' (H5)  
 93 *tomentosa* var. *angustifolia* (H5)

*Sorbus (Rosaceae)*

- 93 *aria* 'Lutescens' (H6)  
 93 *aria* 'Majestica' (H6)  
 93 *aucuparia* 'Sheerwater Seedling' (H6)  
 12 AUTUMN SPIRE ('Flanrock') (H6)  
 93 *cashmiriana* Hedl. (H6)  
 93 *commixta* 'Embley' (H6)  
 12 'Copper Kettle' (H6)  
 12 'Eastern Promise' (H6)  
 12 *folgneri* 'Emiel' (H6)  
 12 *forrestii* (H6)  
 12 *frutescens* (H5)  
 12 *hemsleyi* 'John Bond' (H6)  
 93 *hybrida* L. 'Gibbsii' (H6)  
 93 'John Mitchell' (H6)  
 12 'Leonard Messel' (H6)  
 12 *poterifolia* (H5)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

- 93 *reducta* (H5)  
 12 *rosea* (H6)  
 93 *sargentiana* (H6)  
 12 *ulleungensis* 'Olympic Flame' (H6)  
 93 *vilmorinii* (H6)  
 12 'Wisley Gold' (H6)

*Sparrmannia* (Malvaceae)

- 93 *africana* (H1c)

*Spartium* (Fabaceae)

- 93 *junceum* (H5)

*Spathiphyllum* (Araceae)

- 93 'Mauna Loa' (H1b)

*Sphaeropteris* (Cyatheaceae)

- 17 *cooperi* (H3)  
 21 *medullaris* (H3)

*Spiraea* (Rosaceae)

- 02 'Arguta' (H6)  
 22 *betulifolia* 'Tor Gold' (H6)  
 93 × *cinerea* 'Grefsheim' (H6)  
 02 *japonica* 'Dart's Red' (H6)  
 93 *japonica* 'Nana' (H6)  
 22 *japonica* WALBERTON'S PLUMTASTIC ('Walplum') (H6)  
 93 *nipponica* 'Snowmound' (H6)  
 93 *thunbergii* (H6)  
 22 'Tracy' (Double Play Series) (H6)

*Spiranthes* (Orchidaceae)

- 10 × *bightensis* 'Chadds Ford' (H4)

*Stachyurus* (Stachyuraceae)

- 12 *chinensis* 'Celina' (H5)  
 12 *chinensis* 'Joy Forever' (v) (H5)  
 93 *praecox* (H5)

*Stapelia* (Apocynaceae)

- 93 *gigantea* (H1b)  
 12 *leendertziae* (H1b)

*Stenocactus* (Cactaceae)

- 12 *multicostatus* (H2)

*Stenoglottis* (Orchidaceae)

- 12 *longifolia* (H1b)

*Stephanotis* (Apocynaceae)

- 93 *floribunda* (H1b)

*Sternbergia* (Amaryllidaceae)

- 12 *lutea* (H4)

*Stewartia* (Theaceae)

- 02 *malacodendron* (H5)  
 93 *pseudocamellia* (H5)  
 93 *pseudocamellia* Koreana Group (H5)  
 93 *sinensis* (H5)

*Stipa* (Poaceae)

- 16 *calamagrostis* (H4)  
 16 *calamagrostis* 'Algäu' (H4)  
 16 *calamagrostis* 'Lempert' (H4)  
 16 *charruana* (H4)  
 93 *gigantea* (H4)  
 16 *gigantea* 'Gold Fontaene' (H4)  
 16 *ichu* (H4)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

- 16 *lessingiana* (H5)  
 16 *papposa* (H4)  
 16 *pseudoichu* (H5)  
 16 *tenuissima* (H4)

*Stomatium* (Aizoaceae)

- 12 *ermininum* (H1c)  
 02 *niveum* (H1c)

*Strelitzia* (Strelitziaceae)

- 93 *reginae* (H1b)

*Streptocarpus* (Gesneriaceae)

- 13 'Ambiente' (H1c)  
 02 'Bethan' (H1c)  
 13 'Blue Frills' (H1c)  
 13 'Burgundy Ice' (H1c)  
 02 'Carys' (H1c)  
 12 'Charlotte' (H1c)  
 02 'Crystal Ice' (H1c)  
 93 'Falling Stars' (H1c)  
 13 'Franken Kelly' (H1c)  
 13 'Franken Vicki' (H1c)  
 12 'Frosty Diamond' (H1c)  
 02 *glandulosissimus* (H1c)  
 93 'Gloria' (H1c)  
 13 'Hannah' (H1c)  
 12 'Harlequin Blue' (H1c)  
 13 'Harlequin Lace' (H1c)  
 02 'Jennifer' (H1c)  
 13 'Jessica' (H1c)  
 12 'Katie' (H1c)  
 93 'Kim' (H1c)  
 02 'Laura' (H1c)  
 21 'Leah' (H1c)

- 14 'Pearl' (H1c)  
 13 'Pink Leyla' (H1c)  
 21 'Polka' (H1c)  
 15 'Polka-Dot Purple' (H1c)  
 13 'Roulette Azur' (Roulette Series) (H1c)  
 13 'Rubina Pink' (H1c)  
 12 *saxorum compact* (H1c)  
 12 'Sioned' (H1c)  
 93 'Snow White' (H1c)  
 13 'Spirit' (H1c)  
 93 'Stella' Dibleys (H1c)  
 12 'Stella' Fleischle (Marleen Series) (H1c)  
 93 'Susan' (H1c)  
 93 'Tina' (H1c)  
 12 'White Butterfly' (H1c)

*Streptosolen* (Solanaceae)

- 93 *jamesonii* (H1c)

*Strobilanthes* (Acanthaceae)

- 93 *dyeriana* (H1b)

*Stromanthe* (Marantaceae)

- 12 *sanguinea* (H1b)

*Styrax* (Styracaceae)

- 93 *hemsleyanus* (H5)  
 12 *japonicus* 'Fargesii' (H5)  
 12 *japonicus* 'Purple Dress' (H5)  
 12 *japonicus* 'Sohuksan' (H5)

*Symphotrichum* (Asteraceae)

- 93 'Coombe Fishacre' (H7)  
 93 *cordifolium* 'Chieftain' (H7)  
 93 *cordifolium* 'Sweet Lavender' (H7)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

- |            |   |           |   |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| <b>H1a</b> | tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C                 | <b>H4</b> | hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C    |
| <b>H1b</b> | subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C                | <b>H5</b> | hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C      |
| <b>H1c</b> | warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C              | <b>H6</b> | hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C |
| <b>H2</b>  | tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C           | <b>H7</b> | very hardy; less than -20°C             |
| <b>H3</b>  | half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C |           |   |

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

- |    |   |    |   |
|----|---|----|---|
| 93 | <i>ericoides</i> 'Blue Star' (H7)                                     | 93 | × <i>josiflexa</i> 'Bellicent' (H6)                                       |
| 93 | <i>ericoides</i> 'Brimstone' (H7)                                     | 93 | <i>meyeri</i> 'Palibin' (H5)  |
| 93 | <i>ericoides</i> 'Golden Spray' (H7)                                  | 93 | × <i>persica</i> (H5)   |
| 93 | <i>ericoides</i> 'Pink Cloud' (H7)                                    | 93 | × <i>persica</i> 'Alba' (H5)  |
| 98 | <i>ericoides</i> var. <i>prostratum</i> 'Snow Flurry' (H7)            | 93 | × <i>prestoniae</i> 'Elinor' (H6)   |
| 93 | <i>lateriflorum</i> var. <i>horizontale</i> (H7)                      | 93 | <i>pubescens</i> subsp. <i>microphylla</i> 'Superba' (H6)                 |
| 93 | 'Little Carlow' ( <i>cordifolium</i> hybrid) (H7)                     | 93 | <i>pubescens</i> subsp. <i>patula</i> 'Miss Kim' (H6)                     |
| 18 | <i>novae-angliae</i> 'Andenken an Paul Gerber' (H7)                   | 12 | <i>reticulata</i> subsp. <i>pekinensis</i> CHINA SNOW<br>( 'Morton') (H6) |
| 18 | <i>novae-angliae</i> 'Badsey Pink' (H7)                               | 93 | <i>vulgaris</i> 'Andenken an Ludwig Späth' (H6)                           |
| 18 | <i>novae-angliae</i> 'Barr's Purple' (H7)                             | 93 | <i>vulgaris</i> 'Charles Joly' (d) (H6)                                   |
| 18 | <i>novae-angliae</i> 'Brunswick' (H7)                                 | 12 | <i>vulgaris</i> 'Dwight D. Eisenhower' (H6)                               |
| 18 | <i>novae-angliae</i> 'Colwall Century' (H7)                           | 12 | <i>vulgaris</i> 'Edward J. Gardner' (d) (H6)                              |
| 18 | <i>novae-angliae</i> 'Helen Picton' (H7)                              | 93 | <i>vulgaris</i> 'Firmament' (H6)  |
| 18 | <i>novae-angliae</i> 'James' (H7)                                     | 93 | <i>vulgaris</i> 'Katherine Havemeyer' (d) (H6)                            |
| 18 | <i>novae-angliae</i> 'James Ritchie' (H7)                             | 12 | <i>vulgaris</i> 'Krasavitsa Moskv' (d) (H6)                               |
| 18 | <i>novae-angliae</i> 'John Davis' (H7)                                | 12 | <i>vulgaris</i> 'Lucie Baltet' (H6)                                       |
| 18 | <i>novae-angliae</i> 'Lachsglut' (H7)                                 | 12 | <i>vulgaris</i> 'Madame Antoine Buchner' (d) (H6)                         |
| 18 | <i>novae-angliae</i> 'Quinton Menzies' (H7)                           | 93 | <i>vulgaris</i> 'Madame Lemoine' (d) (H6)                                 |
| 02 | <i>novae-angliae</i> 'Rosa Sieger' (H7)                               | 93 | <i>vulgaris</i> 'Mrs Edward Harding' (d) (H6)                             |
| 04 | <i>novi-belgii</i> 'Fellowship' (d) (H6)                              | 12 | <i>vulgaris</i> 'Primrose' (H6)   |
| 93 | 'Ochtendgloren' ( <i>pilosum</i> var. <i>pringlei</i> hybrid)<br>(H4) | 12 | <i>vulgaris</i> 'Sensation' (H6)  |
| 93 | 'Photograph' (H7)   | 12 | <i>vulgaris</i> 'Souvenir d'Alice Harding' (d) (H6)                       |
| 93 | <i>pilosum</i> var. <i>pringlei</i> (H7)                              | 93 | <i>vulgaris</i> 'Vestale' (H6)  |
| 93 | 'Ringdove' ( <i>ericoides</i> hybrid) (H7)                            |    |   |
| 93 | <i>turbinellum</i> misapplied (H7)                                    |    |   |

*Syngonium* (Araceae)

- 93 *podophyllum* (H1a)

*Syringa* (Oleaceae)

- 12 × *hyacinthiflora* 'Buffon' (H6)  
 93 × *hyacinthiflora* 'Esther Staley' (H6)  
 12 × *hyacinthiflora* 'Maiden's Blush' (H6)  
 12 × *hyacinthiflora* 'Pocahontas' (H6)

*Tagetes* (Asteraceae)

- 93 *erecta* 'Discovery' (H2)  
 01 *erecta* INCA I ORANGE (Inca I Series) (H2)  
 93 *erecta* 'Perfection' (H2)  
 08 *patula* Bonanza Series (d) (H2)  
 08 *patula* 'Bonanza Flame' (Bonanza Series) (H2)  
 93 *patula* 'Dainty Marietta' (H2)  
 93 *patula* 'Disco Orange' (Disco Series) (H2)  
 93 *patula* 'Disco Yellow' (Disco Series) (H2)  
 17 *patula* 'Fireball' (d) (H2)

## Key to hardiness ratings

- |            |   |           |   |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| <b>H1a</b> | tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C                 | <b>H4</b> | hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C    |
| <b>H1b</b> | subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C                | <b>H5</b> | hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C      |
| <b>H1c</b> | warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C              | <b>H6</b> | hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C |
| <b>H2</b>  | tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C           | <b>H7</b> | very hardy; less than -20°C             |
| <b>H3</b>  | half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C |           |   |

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

- 93 *patula* 'Hero Orange' (Hero Series) (H2)  
 93 *patula* 'Honeycomb' (H2)  
 93 *patula* 'Queen Sophia' (H2)  
 93 *patula* 'Safari Mixture' (H2)  
 93 *patula* 'Safari Scarlet' (Safari Series) (H2)  
 93 *patula* 'Safari Tangerine' (Safari Series) (H2)  
 93 *patula* 'Tiger Eyes' (King; Marshall) (H2)  
 08 *patula* 'Yellow Jacket' (Jacket Series) (H2)  
 08 'Zenith Golden Yellow' (Zenith Series) (H2)  
 93 'Zenith Lemon Yellow' (Zenith Series) (H2)  
 08 'Zenith Yellow' (Zenith Series) (H2)

*Tamarix* (Tamaricaceae)

- 12 *parviflora* (H5)  
 12 *ramosissima* 'Pink Cascade' (H5)  
 93 *tetrandra* (H5)

*Taxus* (Taxaceae)

- 93 *baccata* (H7)  
 93 *baccata* 'Fastigiata' (f) (H7)  
 93 *baccata* 'Fastigiata Aureomarginata' (m/v) (H7)  
 12 *baccata* 'Icicle' (H7)  
 93 *baccata* 'Repandens' (f) (H7)  
 93 *baccata* 'Repens Aurea' (v) (H7)  
 93 *baccata* 'Semperaurea' (m) (H7)  
 93 *baccata* 'Standishii' (f) (H7)

*Tecoma* (Bignoniaceae)

- 93 *capensis* (H1c)  
 12 *stans* (H1c)

*Tecophilaea* (Tecophilaeaceae)

- 93 *cyanocrocus* (H3)  
 93 *cyanocrocus* 'Leichtlinii' (H3)

*Tetrapanax* (Araliaceae)

- 93 *papyrifera* (H3)

*Teucrium* (Lamiaceae)

- 12 *ackermannii* hort. (H5)  
 93 *fruticans* 'Azureum' (H3)  
 12 *pyrenaicum* (H7)

*Thalictrum* (Ranunculaceae)

- 16 'Black Stockings' (H7)  
 16 *delavayi* 'Ankum' (H7)  
 16 'Elin' (H7)  
 16 *flavum* subsp. *glaucum* 'Ruth Lynden-Bell' (H7)  
 16 *rochebruneanum* (H7)  
 16 SPLENDIDE WHITE ('Fr21034') (H7)  
 16 'Tukker Princess' (H7)

*Thamnocalamus* (Poaceae)

- 12 *crassinodus* 'Kew Beauty' (H3)

*Thamnochortus* (Restionaceae)

- 12 *insignis* (H3)

*Thelocactus* (Cactaceae)

- 93 *bicolor* (H1c)  
 12 *hexaedrophorus* (H2)  
 12 *macdowellii* (H2)  
 12 *rinconensis* (H2)

*Thuja* (Cupressaceae)

- 12 *occidentalis* 'Brabant' (H7)  
 12 *occidentalis* 'Brobeck's Tower' (H6)  
 93 *occidentalis* 'Danica' (H7)  
 12 *occidentalis* 'Europa Gold' (H7)  
 12 *occidentalis* 'Golden Tuffet' (H7)

## Key to hardiness ratings

- |            |   |           |   |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| <b>H1a</b> | tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C                 | <b>H4</b> | hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C    |
| <b>H1b</b> | subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C                | <b>H5</b> | hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C      |
| <b>H1c</b> | warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C              | <b>H6</b> | hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C |
| <b>H2</b>  | tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C           | <b>H7</b> | very hardy; less than -20°C             |
| <b>H3</b>  | half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C |           |   |

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)



- 12 *occidentalis* 'Hetz Midget' (H7)  
 93 *occidentalis* 'Holmstrup' (H7)  
 93 *occidentalis* 'Rheingold' (H7)  
 93 *occidentalis* 'Smaragd' (H7)  
 12 *occidentalis* 'Sunkist' (H7)  
 93 *plicata* 'Atrovirens' (H6)  
 93 *plicata* 'Aurea' (H6)  
 12 *plicata* 'Gelderland' (H6)  
 12 *plicata* 'Rogersii' (H6)  
 93 *plicata* 'Stoneham Gold' (H6)  
 12 *plicata* 'Whipcord' (H6)  
 12 *plicata* 'Zebrina' (v) (H6)

*Thujopsis* (Cupressaceae)

- 93 *dolabrata* (H6)

*Thunbergia* (Acanthaceae)

- 93 *grandiflora* (H1b)  
 02 *gregorii* (H1b)  
 93 *mysorensis* (H1b)

*Thymus* (Lamiaceae)

- 93 Coccineus Group (H5)  
 93 *polytrichus* subsp. *britannicus* 'Thomas's White'  
 (H5)  
 93 *pulegioides* 'Aureus' (H5)  
 93 *pulegioides* 'Bertram Anderson' (H5)  
 93 *serpyllum* 'Pink Chintz' (H5)  
 93 'Silver Queen' (v) (H5)

*Tiarella* (Saxifragaceae)

- 18 ANGEL WINGS ('Gowing') (Fox Series) (H5)  
 93 *cordifolia* (H5)  
 18 'Pink Skyrocket' (H6)  
 18 RASPBERRY SUNDAE ('Gosund') (Fox Series) (H6)

- 18 'Spring Symphony' (H7)  
 93 *wherryi* (H5)

*Tilia* (Malvaceae)

- 93 *cordata* 'Greenspire' (H6)  
 12 *cordata* 'Winter Orange' (H6)  
 93 × *europaea* 'Wratislaviensis' (H6)  
 12 *japonica* 'Ernest Wilson' (H6)  
 93 *platyphyllos* 'Rubra' (H6)  
 93 *tomentosa* 'Brabant' (H6)  
 93 *tomentosa* 'Petiolaris' (H6)

*Tillandsia* (Bromeliaceae)

- 02 *argentea* (H1c)  
 15 *cyanea* 'Anita' (H1c)  
 15 *dyeriana* (H1c)  
 15 *flabellata* (H1c)  
 15 *mooreana* (H1c)  
 15 *oerstediana* (H1c)  
 15 'Samantha' (H1c)

*Titanopsis* (Aizoaceae)

- 02 *calcareo* (H1c)  
 12 *hugo-schlechteri* (H1c)

*Trachelospermum* (Apocynaceae)

- 93 *asiaticum* (H4)  
 93 *jasminoides* (H4)  
 93 *jasminoides* 'Variegatum' (v) (H4)

*Trachycarpus* (Arecaceae)

- 93 *fortunei* (H5)  
 15 *wagnerianus* (H5)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

- |            |   |           |   |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| <b>H1a</b> | tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C                 | <b>H4</b> | hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C    |
| <b>H1b</b> | subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C                | <b>H5</b> | hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C      |
| <b>H1c</b> | warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C              | <b>H6</b> | hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C |
| <b>H2</b>  | tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C           | <b>H7</b> | very hardy; less than -20°C             |
| <b>H3</b>  | half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C |           |   |

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

*Tradescantia (Commelinaceae)*

- 14 (Andersoniana Group) 'Concord Grape' (H6)  
 21 *cerinthoides* 'Nanouk' (v) (H1c)  
 93 *fluminensis* 'Quicksilver' (v) (H1c)  
 22 'Maiden's Blush' (v) (H1c)  
 93 *pallida* 'Purpurea' (H3)  
 93 *sillamontana* (H1c)  
 21 *spathacea* 'Rainbow' (v) (H1c)  
 22 *zebrina* 'Flame Dance' (H1b)  
 93 *zebrina* 'Quadricolor' (v) (H1c)  
 22 *zebrina* 'Violet Hill' (v) (H1c)

*Trichodiadema (Aizoaceae)*

- 12 *barbatum* (H1c)  
 02 *densum* (H1c)

*Trillium (Melanthiaceae)*

- 12 *albidum* (H5)  
 93 *chloropetalum* var. *giganteum* (H5)  
 93 *erectum* (H5)  
 93 *grandiflorum* (H5)  
 93 *luteum* (H5)  
 93 *rivale* (H4)

*Triteleia (Asparagaceae)*

- 23 'Corrina' (H4)  
 23 'Rudy' (H4)  
 23 'Silver Queen' (H4)  
 23 'Twilight' (H4)

*Trollius (Ranunculaceae)*

- 93 *chinensis* 'Golden Queen' (H7)  
 93 × *cultorum* 'Goldquelle' (H7)  
 93 × *cultorum* 'Orange Princess' (H7)  
 93 × *cultorum* 'Superbus' (H7)

- 12 *yunnanensis* (H6)

*Tropaeolum (Tropaeolaceae)*

- 12 *beuthii* (H2)  
 93 *majus* Alaska Series (v) (H3)  
 02 *majus* 'Darjeeling Double' (d) (H3)  
 05 *majus* 'Tip Top Scarlet' (Tip Top Alaska Series) (H3)  
 05 *majus* 'Tutti Frutti Mixed' (Tip Top Alaska Series) (H3)  
 93 *majus* Whirlybird Series (H3)  
 12 *polyphyllum* (H3)  
 93 *speciosum* (H5)  
 93 *tricolor* (H2)  
 93 *tuberosum* var. *lineomaculatum* 'Ken Aslet' (H3)

*Tsuga (Pinaceae)*

- 12 *canadensis* 'Cole's Prostrate' (H7)  
 93 *canadensis* 'Jeddeloh' (H7)  
 12 *canadensis* 'Minuta' (H7)  
 93 *canadensis* 'Pendula' (H7)  
 93 *heterophylla* (H6)

*Tulbaghia (Amaryllidaceae)*

- 12 *leucantha* (H2)  
 12 *natalensis* (H2)  
 12 'Purple Eye' (H2)  
 12 *simmleri* (H3)  
 12 *violacea* (H3)  
 12 *violacea* 'Silver Lace' (v) (H3)

*Tulipa (Liliaceae)*

- 15 'Ad Rem' (4) (H6)  
 22 'Albert Heijn' (13) (H4)  
 93 'Alfred Cortot' (12) (H6)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

- |            |   |           |   |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| <b>H1a</b> | tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15C                  | <b>H4</b> | hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C    |
| <b>H1b</b> | subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C                | <b>H5</b> | hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C      |
| <b>H1c</b> | warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C              | <b>H6</b> | hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C |
| <b>H2</b>  | tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C           | <b>H7</b> | very hardy; less than -20°C             |
| <b>H3</b>  | half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C |           |   |

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

97	'Ali Baba' (14) (H6)	93	<i>clusiana</i> var. <i>chrysantha</i> (15) (H6)
97	<i>altaica</i> (15) (H6)	15	<i>clusiana</i> var. <i>stellata</i> (15) (H6)
93	'Ancilla' (12) (H6)	24	'Colour Fusion' (7) (H6)
99	'Angélique' (11) (H6)	22	'Concerto' (13) (H6)
08	'Angels Wish' (5) (H6)	10	'Coors' (14) (H6)
93	'Apeldoorn's Elite' (4) (H6)	93	'Corsage' (14) (H6)
99	'Apricot Beauty' (1) (H6)	23	'Couleur Cardinal' (3) (H6)
93	'Apricot Parrot' (10) (H6)	24	'Cricko' (7) (H6)
97	'Arma' (7) (H6)	99	'Crystal Beauty' (7) (H6)
95	'Artist' (8) (H6)	24	'Curly Sue' (7) (H6)
93	<i>aucheriana</i> (15) (H5)	97	'Czaar Peter' (14) (H6)
93	'Ballade' (6) (H6)	97	'Daydream' (4) (H6)
95	'Ballerina' (6) (H6)	15	'Diamond Jubilee' (3) (H6)
99	'Barcelona' (3) (H6)	24	'Doll's Minuet' (6) (H6)
08	'Beau Monde' (3) (H6)	95	'Don Quichotte' (3) (H6)
15	'Belle du Monde' (5) (H6)	97	'Donald Duck' (14) (H6)
08	<i>bifloriformis</i> 'Starlight' (15) (H6)	08	'Dordogne' (5) (H6)
93	'Big Chief' (4) (H6)	23	'Double Trouble' (2) (H6)
95	'Black Parrot' (10) (H6)	95	'Dreamland' (5) (H6)
95	'Blue Heron' (7) (H6)	23	'Dressing' (2) (H6)
24	'Burning Flame' (7) (H6)	10	'Drumline' (11) (H6)
10	'Burning Heart' (4) (H6)	93	'Early Harvest' (12) (H6)
95	'Calgary' (3) (H6)	12	'Easter Moon' (13) (H4)
10	'Calgary Flames' (3) (H6)	97	'Easter Surprise' (14) (H6)
97	'Calypso' (14) (H6)	99	'Esperanto' (8/v) (H6)
15	'Canasta' (7) (H6)	10	'Evening Breeze' (3) (H6)
97	'Candela' (13) (H6)	22	'Exotic Emperor' (13) (H6)
23	'Candy Prince' (1) (H6)	15	'Exotic Sun' (7/d) (H6)
10	'Cape Town' (1) (H6)	93	'Fantasy' (10) (H6)
93	'Capri' (4) (H6)	93	'Fidelio' (3) (H6)
99	'Carnaval de Nice' (11/v) (H6)	97	'Fire Queen' (3) (H6)
10	'Casa Grande' (14) (H6)	24	'Fire Wings' (6) (H6)
95	'China Pink' (6) (H6)	24	'Flamenco' (7) (H6)
95	'China Town' (8) (H6)	22	'Flames Mystery' (13) (H4)
99	<i>clusiana</i> 'Cynthia' (15) (H6)	23	'Flaming Baby' (2) (H6)

### Key to hardiness ratings

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

15	'Flaming Baltic' (7) (H6)	24	'La Perla' (6) (H6)
22	'Flaming Purissima' (13) (H6)	08	'Lady Jane' (15) (H6)
99	'Flaming Youth' (13) (H6)	95	'Lambada' (7) (H6)
24	'Flashback' (6) (H6)	93	<i>linifolia</i> (15) (H5)
24	'Fly Away' (6) (H6)	95	<i>linifolia</i> (Batalinii Group) 'Bright Gem' (15) (H5)
15	'Foxtrot' (2) (H6)	04	<i>linifolia</i> (Batalinii Group) 'Red Hunter' (15) (H5)
23	'Foxy Foxtrot' (2) (H6)	93	<i>linifolia</i> Batalinii Group (15) (H5)
99	'Fringed Beauty' (7) (H6)	97	'Little Beauty' (15) (H6)
99	'Fringed Elegance' (7) (H6)	08	'Little Princess' (15) (H6)
99	'Friso' (3) (H6)	10	'Little Star' (15) (H6)
22	'Fritz Kreisler' (12) (H4)	08	'Louvre' (7) (H6)
10	'Gavota' (3) (H6)	24	'Louvre Orange' (7) (H6)
99	'Gerbrand Kieft' (11) (H6)	23	'Mariage' (2) (H6)
15	'German Flag' (14) (H6)	24	'Marianne' (6) (H6)
97	'Glück' (12) (H6)	24	'Marilyn' (6) (H6)
24	'Gorilla' (7) (H6)	22	'Mariss Jansons' (12) (H4)
22	'Goudstuk' (12) (H4)	97	'Marit' (4) (H6)
10	'Grand Perfection' (3) (H6)	22	'Mary Ann' (14) (H6)
95	'Grand Style' (5) (H6)	23	'Maskovri' (1) (H6)
24	'Green Mile' (6) (H6)	93	'Maureen' (5) (H6)
24	'Greenstar' (6) (H6)	08	'Menton' (5) (H6)
93	'Halcro' (5) (H6)	24	'Merlot' (6) (H6)
15	'Helmar' (3) (H6)	23	'Mondial' (2) (H6)
23	'Hermitage Double' (2) (H6)	15	'Moneymaker' (6) (H6)
08	'Honky Tonk' (15) (H6)	93	'Monte Carlo' (2) (H6)
24	'Huis Ten Bosch' (7) (H6)	24	'Moonblush' (6) (H6)
15	'I to Holland' (7) (H6)	08	'Moonlight Girl' (6) (H6)
22	'Ice Stick' (12) (H6)	15	'Mother's Love' (14) (H6)
15	'In Love' (3) (H6)	93	'My Lady' (4) (H6)
97	'Ivory Floradale' (4) (H6)	24	'New Santa' (7) (H6)
97	'Juan' (13) (H6)	15	'Nirvana' (11) (H6)
10	'Kiev' (14) (H6)	24	'Noordeinde' (7) (H6)
93	'Kingsblood' (5) (H6)	99	'Ollioules' (4) (H6)
93	<i>kolpakowskiana</i> (15) (H6)	97	'Olympic Flame' (4) (H6)
15	'La Douce France' (5) (H6)	93	'Orange Bouquet' (3) (H6)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

22	'Orange Boy' (12) (H4)	10	'Red Princess' (11) (H6)
97	'Orange Emperor' (13) (H6)	93	'Red Riding Hood' (14) (H6)
97	'Orange Princess' (11) (H6)	95	'Red Shine' (6) (H6)
93	'Oranje Nassau' (2) (H6)	95	'Red Wing' (7) (H6)
95	'Oranjezon' (4) (H6)	10	'Reputation' (3) (H6)
97	'Oratorio' (14) (H6)	22	'Rosanna' (14) (H4)
97	'Oriental Beauty' (14) (H6)	15	'Royal Gift' (6) (H6)
99	<i>orphanidea</i> Whittallii Group (15) (H6)	10	'Russian Princess' (4) (H6)
93	'Oxford' (4) (H6)	24	'San Clemente' (7) (H6)
23	'Pamplona' (2) (H6)	15	'Sanne' (3) (H6)
93	'Parade' (4) (H6)	24	'Sarah Raven' (6) (H6)
22	'Partitura' (13) (H4)	95	<i>saxatilis</i> (Bakeri Group) 'Lilac Wonder' (15) (H6)
10	'Passionale' (3) (H6)	15	'Seadov' (3) (H6)
10	'Paul Scherer' (3) (H6)	10	'Sensual Touch' (7) (H6)
08	'Peppermintstick' (15) (H6)	99	'Sevilla' (3) (H6)
24	'Pieter de Leur' (6) (H6)	93	'Showwinner' (12) (H6)
97	'Pink Impression' (4) (H6)	24	'Sonnet' (6) (H6)
22	'Pinocchio' (14) (H6)	93	'Sorbet' (5) (H6)
08	'Pirand' (13) (H6)	93	<i>sprengeri</i> (15) (H6)
93	'Plaisir' (14) (H6)	93	'Spring Green' (8) (H6)
22	'Poco Loco' (13) (H4)	08	'Spryng' (3) (H6)
93	<i>praestans</i> 'Fusilier' (15) (H6)	93	'Stockholm' (2) (H6)
23	'Pretty Princess' (3) (H6)	93	'Stresa' (12) (H6)
22	'Princess Household' (12) (H4)	24	'Striking Match' (6) (H6)
97	'Princesse Charmante' (14) (H6)	99	'Strong Gold' (3) (H6)
97	'Prins Carnaval' (1) (H6)	99	'Synaeda King' (6) (H6)
93	'Prinses Irene' (3) (H6)	93	<i>tarda</i> (15) (H6)
97	'Purissima' (13) (H6)	93	'Temple of Beauty' (5) (H6)
22	'Purissima Design' (13) (H6)	22	'The First' (12) (H6)
24	'Purple Crystal' (7) (H6)	15	'Timeless' (3) (H6)
23	'Purple Prince' (1) (H6)	08	'Tinka' (15) (H6)
93	'Red Georgette' (5) (H6)	93	'Toronto' (14) (H6)
15	'Red Hat' (7) (H6)	97	'Trinket' (14) (H6)
97	'Red Impression' (4) (H6)	93	<i>turkestanica</i> (15) (H5)
97	'Red Paradise' (1) (H6)	15	'United States' (14) (H6)

### Key to hardiness ratings

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

- 93 *urumiensis* (15) (H5)  
 15 'Vincent van Gogh' (7) (H6)  
 97 *wedenskyi* 'Tangerine Beauty' (15) (H6)  
 95 'White Triumphator' (6) (H6)  
 95 'Wildhof' (3) (H6)  
 95 'Wirosa' (11) (H6)  
 15 'Wisley' (5) (H6)  
 99 'World Expression' (5) (H6)  
 10 'World's Favourite' (4) (H6)  
 10 'Yellow Baby' (2) (H6)  
 10 'Yellow Pompenette' (11) (H6)  
 97 'Yellow Purissima' (13) (H6)  
 24 'Yume no Murasaki' (6) (H6)  
 93 'Zampa' (14) (H6)

*Tulista* (Asphodelaceae)

- 02 *pumila* (H2)

*Ulex* (Fabaceae)

- 93 *europaeus* 'Flore Pleno' (d) (H6)

*Ulmus* (Ulmaceae)

- 12 × *hollandica* 'Dampieri Aurea' (H7)

*Umbilicus* (Crassulaceae)

- 93 *oppositifolius* (H5)

*Utricularia* (Lentibulariaceae)

- 12 *bisquamata* 'Betty's Bay' (H2)  
 12 *livida* (H2)  
 12 *sandersonii* (H2)

*Uvularia* (Colchicaceae)

- 93 *grandiflora* (H7)

*Vaccinium* (Ericaceae)

- 93 *cylindraceum* (H4)  
 93 *glaucoalbum* (H5)  
 93 *vitis-idaea* Koralle Group (H5)

*Vanda* (Orchidaceae)

- 18 Princess Mikasa gx (H1a)

*Veltheimia* (Asparagaceae)

- 93 *bracteata* (H2)  
 93 *capensis* (H2)

*Veratrum* (Melanthiaceae)

- 06 *album* (H7)  
 14 *album* 'Lorna's Green' (H7)  
 14 *californicum* (H3)  
 93 *nigrum* (H6)

*Verbascum* (Scrophulariaceae)

- 08 'Christo's Yellow Lightning' (H6)  
 93 (Cotswold Group) 'Gainsborough' (H6)  
 93 (Cotswold Group) 'Pink Domino' (H6)  
 93 *dumulosum* (H4)  
 08 *epixanthinum* (H5)  
 93 'Golden Wings' (H4)  
 93 'Letitia' (H4)  
 08 'Tropic Sun' (H5)

*Verbena* (Verbenaceae)

- 02 *bonariensis* (H4)  
 93 *rigida* (H3)

*Vernonia* (Asteraceae)

- 16 *arkansana* 'Mammoth' (H7)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

*Veronica (Plantaginaceae)*

- 93 *albicans* (H) (H4)  
 93 *albicans* (Recurva Group) 'Boughton Silver' (H) (H4)  
 93 *austriaca* subsp. *teucrium* 'Crater Lake Blue' (H6)  
 93 *austriaca* subsp. *teucrium* 'Royal Blue' (H6)  
 24 BLUE STAR ('Vergeer 1') (H) (H4)  
 93 *catarractae* 'Delight' (P) (H4)  
 24 CHAMPION ('Champseiont') (H) (H4)  
 93 *cinerea* (H5)  
 12 *gentianoides* 'Barbara Sherwood' (H7)  
 02 *lyallii* 'Julie-Anne' (P) (H4)  
 24 MIDNIGHT SKY ('Lowten') (Garden Beauty Series) (H) (H4)  
 24 'Mint Chocolate' (H) (H4)  
 93 'Mrs Winder' (H) (H4)  
 93 *ochracea* 'James Stirling' (H) (H4)  
 93 'Pewter Dome' (H) (H5)  
 93 *pimeleoides* 'Quicksilver' (H) (H4)  
 93 *pinguifolia* 'Pagei' (H) (H4)  
 24 PINK CANDY ('Tulpink') (H) (H4)  
 93 *prostrata* (H5)  
 97 *prostrata* 'Spode Blue' (H5)  
 93 *rakaiensis* (H) (H4)  
 93 'Red Edge' (H) (H4)  
 24 *salicifolia* 'Adel White' (H) (H5)  
 93 'Shirley Blue' (H6)  
 93 'Silver Queen' (H/v) (H3)  
 12 *spicata* subsp. *incana* (H5)

*Veronicastrum (Plantaginaceae)*

- 14 *virginicum* 'Album' (H7)  
 14 *virginicum* 'Lavendelturm' (H7)

*Veronica (Plantaginaceae)*

- 02 *topiaria* (H) (H4)  
 12 *umbrosa* 'Georgia Blue' (H5)  
 24 'Wiri Charm' (H) (H4)  
 02 'Wiri Cloud' (H) (H4)  
 24 'Wiri Mist' (H) (H4)

*Vesalea (Caprifoliaceae)*

- 93 *floribunda* (H4)

*Viburnum (Viburnaceae)*

- 93 × *bodnantense* 'Charles Lamont' (H6)  
 93 × *bodnantense* 'Dawn' (H6)  
 93 × *bodnantense* 'Deben' (H6)  
 12 × *burkwoodii* 'Mohawk' (H6)  
 93 × *burkwoodii* 'Park Farm Hybrid' (H6)  
 93 × *carlcephalum* (H6)  
 12 × *carlcephalum* 'Cayuga' (H5)  
 93 *carlesii* 'Aurora' (H6)  
 12 *carlesii* 'Diana' (H6)  
 93 *cinnamomifolium* (H5)  
 93 *davidii* (H5)  
 12 'Eskimo' (H5)  
 93 *farreri* (H6)  
 93 *furcatum* (H6)  
 93 × *hillieri* 'Winton' (H6)  
 93 *opulus* 'Compactum' (H6)  
 93 *opulus* 'Notcutt's Variety' (H6)  
 93 *opulus* 'Roseum' (H6)  
 93 *opulus* 'Xanthocarpum' (H6)  
 21 *plicatum* f. *plicatum* 'Mary Milton' (H5)  
 12 *plicatum* f. *plicatum* 'Popcorn' (H6)  
 12 *plicatum* f. *tomentosum* 'Cascade' (H6)  
 21 *plicatum* f. *tomentosum* 'Dart's Red Robin' (H6)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

- |            |   |           |   |
|------------|---|-----------|---|
| <b>H1a</b> | tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C                 | <b>H4</b> | hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C    |
| <b>H1b</b> | subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C                | <b>H5</b> | hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C      |
| <b>H1c</b> | warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C              | <b>H6</b> | hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C |
| <b>H2</b>  | tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C           | <b>H7</b> | very hardy; less than -20°C             |
| <b>H3</b>  | half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C |           |   |

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

- 21 *plicatum* f. *tomentosum* KILIMANJARO SUNRISE ('Jww5') (H5)  
 21 *plicatum* f. *tomentosum* 'Molly Schroeder' (H5)  
 93 *plicatum* f. *tomentosum* 'Pink Beauty' (H6)  
 12 *plicatum* f. *tomentosum* 'Summer Snowflake' (H6)  
 93 'Pragense' (H6)  
 93 *sargentii* 'Onondaga' (H6)  
 93 *tinus* 'Eve Price' (H4)  
 02 *tinus* 'French White' (H4)  
 93 *tinus* 'Gwenllian' (H4)

*Vinca* (Apocynaceae)

- 93 *major* 'Variegata' (v) (H6)  
 93 *minor* 'Argenteovariegata' (v) (H6)  
 93 *minor* 'Atropurpurea' (H6)  
 93 *minor* 'Azurea Flore Pleno' (d) (H6)  
 93 *minor* 'Bowles's Variety' (H6)  
 12 *minor* 'Ralph Shugert' (v) (H6)

*Viola* (Violaceae)

- 93 'Aspasia' (Va) (H5)  
 93 'Beshlie' (Va) (H5)  
 93 'Clementina' (Va) (H5)  
 93 *cornuta* (H5)  
 93 *cornuta* Alba Group (C) (H5)  
 93 *cucullata* (H5)  
 93 'Huntercombe Purple' (Va) (H5)  
 93 'Inverurie Beauty' (Va) (H5)  
 93 'Jackanapes' (Va) (H5)  
 93 'Little David' (Vtta) (H5)  
 93 'Lorna' (Va) (H5)  
 93 'Maggie Mott' (Va) (H5)  
 93 'Martin' (Va) (H5)  
 93 'Molly Sanderson' (Va) (H5)

- 93 'Moonlight' (Va) (H5)  
 08 'Nature Ocean' (Nature Series) (H5)  
 08 'Nature White' (Nature Series) (H5)  
 08 'Nature Yellow' (Nature Series) (H5)  
 93 'Nellie Britton' (Va) (H5)  
 93 *odorata* 'Wellsiana' (Vt) (H6)  
 02 *sororia* 'Albiflora' (Vt) (H5)  
 93 × *wittrockiana* Joker Series (P) (H5)

*Viscaria* (Caryophyllaceae)

- 93 *vulgaris* 'Splendens Plena' (d) (H5)

*Vitex* (Lamiaceae)

- 12 *agnus-castus* f. *latifolia* (H4)

*Vitis* (Vitaceae)

- 12 CLARET CLOAK ('Frovit') (H5)  
 93 *coignetiae* (H5)  
 93 *vinifera* 'Purpurea' (O/B) (H5)  
 12 *vinifera* 'Spetchley Red' (O/B) (H5)

*Vriesea* (Bromeliaceae)

- 15 'Astrid' (H1a)  
 93 *duvaliana* (H1a)  
 15 'Shannon' (H1a)  
 93 *splendens* (H1a)

*Washingtonia* (Arecaceae)

- 15 *filifera* (H1c)

*Weigela* (Caprifoliaceae)

- 12 CARNAVAL ('Courtalor') (H6)  
 12 *coraeensis* (H6)  
 11 *florida* 'Alexandra' (H6)  
 93 'Florida Variegata' (v) (H6)

## Key to hardiness ratings

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
 For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)



93 'Praecox Variegata' (v) (H6)

02 'Red Prince' (H6)

*Westringia* (Lamiaceae)93 *fruticosa* (H2)*Wisteria* (Fabaceae)12 *brachybotrys* f. *albiflora* 'Shiro-kapitan' (H6)12 *brachybotrys* 'Okayama' (H6)12 *brachybotrys* 'Showa-beni' (H6)93 *floribunda* f. *alba* 'Shiro-noda' (H6)12 *floribunda* 'Domino' (H6)12 *floribunda* 'Kimono' (H6)12 *floribunda* 'Kokuryū' (H6)12 *floribunda* 'Lawrence' (H6)93 *floribunda* f. *rosea* 'Hon-beni' (H6)12 *floribunda* 'Yae-kokuryū' (d) (H6)12 *sinensis* 'Amethyst' (H6)12 *sinensis* 'Prolific' (H6)12 *sinensis* var. *sinensis* f. *alba* 'Jako' (H6)12 × *valderi* 'Burford' (H6)*Woodwardia* (Blechnaceae)12 *fimbriata* (H3)17 *prolifera* (H3)93 *radicans* (H3)12 *unigemmata* (H4)*Xanthoceras* (Sapindaceae)93 *sorbifolium* (H7)*Xanthocyparis* (Cupressaceae)12 *nootkatensis* 'Green Arrow' (H7)93 *nootkatensis* 'Pendula' (H7)*Xerochrysum* (Asteraceae)93 *bracteatum* 'Bright Bikini' (H2)*Yucca* (Asparagaceae)93 *elephantipes* (H2)93 *filamentosa* 'Bright Edge' (v) (H4)12 *filamentosa* 'Color Guard' (v) (H5)93 *flaccida* 'Golden Sword' (v) (H4)93 *flaccida* 'Ivory' (H5)93 *gloriosa* (H5)14 *gloriosa* BRIGHT STAR ('Walbristar') (v) (H5)93 *gloriosa* 'Variegata' (v) (H5)93 *recurvifolia* (H5)*Zabelia* (Caprifoliaceae)09 *tyaihyonii* 'Korean Spring' (H6)*Zamioculcas* (Araceae)19 *zamiifolia* (H1b)*Zantedeschia* (Araceae)97 *aethiopica* 'Crowborough' (H4)93 *aethiopica* 'Green Goddess' (H4)93 *elliottiana* (H1c)93 *rehmannii* (H1c)*Zelkova* (Ulmaceae)93 *serrata* (H6)*Zephyranthes* (Amaryllidaceae)02 *minuta* (H2)*Zingiber* (Zingiberaceae)23 *mioga* (H5)

## Key to hardiness ratings

**H1a** tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C**H1b** subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C**H1c** warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C**H2** tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C**H3** half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C**H4** hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C**H5** hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C**H6** hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C**H7** very hardy; less than -20°C

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)

*Zinnia* (Asteraceae)

- 17 *elegans* 'Benary's Giant Bright Pink' (Benary's Giant Series) (H2)
- 17 *elegans* 'Benary's Giant Golden Yellow' (Benary's Giant Series) (H2)
- 17 *elegans* 'Benary's Giant Salmon Rose' (Benary's Giant Series) (H2)
- 17 *elegans* 'Benary's Giant Scarlet' (Benary's Giant Series) (H2)
- 17 *elegans* 'Desert Sun' (H2)
- 02 *elegans* DREAMLAND MIXED (Dreamland Series) (H2)
- 02 *elegans* 'Dreamland Rose' (Dreamland Series) (H2)
- 02 *elegans* 'Dreamland Scarlet' (Dreamland Series) (H2)
- 02 *elegans* 'Dreamland Yellow' (Dreamland Series) (H2)
- 17 *elegans* 'Envy' (d) (H2)
- 17 *elegans* 'Purple Prince' (d) (H2)
- 17 *elegans* 'Queen Lime Red' (Queen Series) (d) (H2)
- 02 *elegans* 'Short Stuff Orange' (Short Stuff d Series) (H2)
- 17 *elegans* 'Solmar Red' (d) (H2)
- 17 *elegans* 'Zinderella Peach' (d) (H2)
- 17 *elegans* 'Zowie! Yellow Flame' (H2)
- 17 *haageana* 'Aztec Burgundy Bicolour' (d) (H2)
- 17 *haageana* 'Aztec Orange' (d) (H2)
- 17 *haageana* 'Aztec Red Bicolour' (d) (H2)
- 17 *haageana* 'Old Mexico' (d) (H2)
- 17 *haageana* 'Soleado' (H2)
- 17 *marylandica* DOUBLE ZAHARA CHERRY IMPROVED ('Pas 989992') (H2)
- 17 *marylandica* DOUBLE ZAHARA FIRE ('Pas553645') (Double Zahara Series) (d) (H2)
- 17 *marylandica* DOUBLE ZAHARA SALMON ROSE ('Pas1062899') (Double Zahara Series) (d) (H2)
- 17 *marylandica* ZAHARA CORAL ROSE ('Pas490446') (Zahara Series) (H2)
- 02 Oklahoma Series (H2)
- 02 'Profusion Orange' (Profusion Series) (H2)
- 02 'Profusion White' (Profusion Series) (H2)
- 02 'Starbright Orange' (Starbright Series) (H2)
- 17 'Zany Rose Picotee' (Zany Series) (H2)

**Key to hardiness ratings**

<b>H1a</b>	tropical: heated greenhouse; more than 15°C	<b>H4</b>	hardy: average winter; -10°C to -5°C
<b>H1b</b>	subtropical: heated greenhouse; 10°C to 15°C	<b>H5</b>	hardy: cold winter; -15°C to -10°C
<b>H1c</b>	warm temperate: heated greenhouse; 5°C to 10°C	<b>H6</b>	hardy: very cold winter; -20°C to -15°C
<b>H2</b>	tender: cool or frost-free greenhouse; 1°C to 5°C	<b>H7</b>	very hardy; less than -20°C
<b>H3</b>	half-hardy: unheated greenhouse or mild winter; -5°C to 1°C		

Figures before the name give the year of the award. For key to codes after names, go to <https://bit.ly/2xFsEhw>.  
For an Excel version of this document, including rescinded AGMs, email [agmaward@rhs.org.uk](mailto:agmaward@rhs.org.uk)